



# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book**

**Prepared for the 2015  
Kansas Legislature**

Kansas Legislators are called upon to make decisions on many issues that come before the Legislature. In addition, members of the Legislature are frequently asked by constituent groups to discuss public policy issues in a community forum in their districts. The purpose of the Kansas Legislator Briefing Book is to assist members in making informed policy decisions and to provide information in a condensed form that is usable for discussions with constituents—whether in their offices in Topeka or in their districts.

This publication contains several reports on new topics plus reports from the prior version. Most of the reports from the prior version have been updated with new information.

**Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Avenue  
Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: 785-296-3181  
Fax: 785-296-3824  
<http://kslegislature.org/klrd>**



# LEGISLATOR BRIEFING BOOK

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Section

#### **A— Administrative Rules and Regulations**

Rule and Regulation Legislative Oversight.....	A-1
--	-----

This briefing paper provides an overview of the rules and regulations process, specifically related to the creation of rules and regulations authority, the process for temporary and permanent regulation approval, the oversight role assigned to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and Regulations, and the history of the Joint Committee. Also included is a brief review of recent legislative amendments to the Rules and Regulations Filing Act.

#### **B— Agriculture and Natural Resources**

Waters of the United States.....	B-1
----------------------------------	-----

This briefing paper provides an update on the status of the Clean Water Act (CWA) as it relates to the uncertainty of the definition of “waters of the US,” a key term in determining whether water is subject to the CWA. A summary of the two U.S. Supreme Court decisions that attempted to clarify the definition is included. In April 2014, the Environmental Protection Agency and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jointly published a proposed rule that addresses the definition of the waters of the United States. The proposed rule is examined briefly.

Endangered and Threatened Species.....	B-2
--	-----

Kansas regulation of threatened and endangered species is outlined by the Nongame and Endangered Species Conservation Act. This article summarizes the process of determining the status of a species and consequential level of protection under the Act. The article further summarizes the State Sovereignty Over Non-Migratory Wildlife Act, which establishes state authority to regulate greater and lesser prairie chickens existing within the state.

#### **C— Alcohol, Drugs, and Gaming**

Liquor Laws .....	C-1
-------------------	-----

Kansas statutes concerning intoxicating beverages are included in the Liquor Control Act, the Cereal Malt Beverage Act, the Club and Drinking Establishment Act, the Nonalcoholic Malt Beverages Act, the Flavored Malt Beverages Act, the Beer and Cereal Malt Beverages Keg Registration Act, the farm winery statutes, the microbrewery statutes, and the microdistillery statutes. A summary of these acts and recent changes to the laws concerning intoxicating beverages can be found in this article.

Lottery, State-owned Casinos, Parimutuel Wagering, and Tribal Casinos .....	C-2
---	-----

Kansas voters approved a constitutional amendment in 1986 for the establishment of a state-owned lottery and the operation of parimutuel racing. In 2007, SB 66, commonly known as the Kansas Expanded Lottery Act (KELA), authorized a lottery involving electronic gaming and racetrack gaming facilities. Included in the summary is an explanation of the constitutionality of lottery operations and an overview of the distribution of revenues from traditional lottery sales, expanded gaming, and parimutuel racing. Provisions of KELA, such as the requirements, approval, and regulation of gaming facility contracts is also detailed. Lastly, this briefing paper provides a summary of tribal-state gaming regarding the four resident tribes of Kansas.

Brief History of Bingo in Kansas .....	C-3
--	-----

This briefing paper provides a brief summary of the legalization of bingo in Kansas, an overview of the entities currently allowed to conduct bingo in the state, and high level background information on the types of bingo games allowed under current law.

## **D— Children and Youth**

Juvenile Services.....	D-1
------------------------	-----

This briefing paper summarizes the function of Juvenile Services and the history of juvenile justice reform in Kansas.

Child Custody and Visitation Procedures .....	D-2
---	-----

This briefing paper summarizes Kansas laws governing custody of a child, including key terms, the process a court follows to make an initial determination and the factors it considers, modification and violation of an order, special considerations for parents who are in the military, and the rights of nonparents.

Child in Need of Care Proceedings .....	D-3
---	-----

This briefing paper follows the process used to determine whether a child is a “child in need of care,” beginning with an initial allegation of neglect, abuse, or abandonment until the child is either determined to not be in need of care or achieves permanency.

Adoption .....	D-4
----------------	-----

This briefing paper summarizes the Adoption and Relinquishment Act, which governs adoptions in Kansas, including both the termination of parental rights and the transfer of legal custody to and creation of legal rights in the adoptive parents after an adoption hearing and decree.

## **E— Commerce, Labor, and Economic Development**

### **Kansas Bioscience Authority ..... E-1**

The Kansas Economic Growth Act (KSA 74-99b01 to 74-99b89) creates the Kansas Bioscience Authority. The mission of the Authority is to make Kansas a desirable state in which to conduct, facilitate, support, fund, and perform bioscience research, development, and commercialization. In addition, the Authority is to make Kansas a national leader in bioscience, create new jobs, foster economic growth, advance scientific knowledge, and, therefore, improve the quality of life for all Kansas citizens.

### **Economic Development Initiatives Fund (EDIF) Overview..... E-2**

The Economic Development Initiatives Fund is used to finance programs that support and enhance economic development in the State of Kansas. In 1986, the State Legislature began appropriating funds from the Economic Development Initiatives Fund for individual projects and programs that were deemed to foster economic development in Kansas. The Legislature has made several changes to the transfers with the most recent changes occurring during the 2009 Legislative Session. This briefing paper discusses how money in the Economic Development Initiatives Fund can be used and a table showing expenditures for FY 2013, FY 2014, and FY 2015.

### **Department of Commerce ..... E-3**

The Department of Commerce is the cabinet State agency concerned with economic and business development. The State's workforce training initiatives are housed in the Department, as well. For certain economic development programs, the Department of Commerce certifies to the Department of Revenue that individuals or entities meet the eligibility for tax credits or other special distributions of public revenue.

### **Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund ..... E-4**

This briefing paper provides an overview of the functions of the Kansas Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund with particular focus on the exhaustion of the Fund resources as a result of the 2009 Economic Crisis. Other topics considered include employer contributions, employee benefit calculations, and federal extensions of unemployment compensation.

## **F— Corrections**

### **Sentencing..... F-1**

This briefing paper summarizes the two grids that contain the sentencing ranges for drug crimes and nondrug crimes and discusses those crimes classified as "off-grid." The paper also discusses sentencing considerations, postrelease supervision, and recent sentencing legislation.

Kansas Prison Population and Capacity .....	F-2
---	-----

This briefing paper reviews the current and historic inmate populations and total inmate capacity within the Kansas Department of Corrections. The population and capacity are discussed in terms of overall numbers as well as by gender and inmate classification. Issues regarding operating overcapacity also are discussed including 2013 House Bill 2170, the Justice Reinvestment Act.

Prisoner Review Board .....	F-3
-----------------------------	-----

In 2011, the Prisoner Review Board replaced the Kansas Parole Board as the releasing authority for incarcerated offenders who have committed the most serious, heinous, and detrimental acts against society. This paper outlines the creation, duties and functions of the Prisoner Review Board in the Kansas Criminal Justice system.

## **G— Education**

School Finance .....	G-1
----------------------	-----

This briefing paper provides an overview of school finance state aid. The School District Finance and Quality Performance Act provides the formula for computing general state aid and supplemental state aid (local option budget aid) for the 286 unified school districts in Kansas.

Career Technical Education Initiative .....	G-2
---	-----

The Career Technical Education Initiative was launched in 2012. Kansas high school students can qualify for free college tuition in approved technical courses offered at Kansas technical and community colleges. The school district also receives a monetary incentive for each student who graduates from that district with an industry-recognized credential in a high-need occupation. Participation in the program is constantly growing every year and has received national recognition.

## **H— Energy and Utilities**

Renewable Portfolio Standards, Wind Generated Electricity in Kansas, and Production Tax Credit. ...	H-1
---	-----

In 2009, Kansas enacted the Renewable Energy Standards Act, which requires electric public utilities, except municipally owned electric utilities, to generate or purchase renewable generating capacity equal to at least 10 percent of their peak demand beginning in 2011, 15 percent beginning in 2016, and 20 percent beginning in 2020. Renewable energy may be generated from a wide variety of resources, but most of Kansas' renewable electric power comes from wind. As of October 2014, Kansas had approximately 3,000 megawatts of commercial installed wind capacity. Wind is a renewable source eligible for the Production Tax Credit (PTC). The PTC is a federal, per kilowatt-hour (kWh) tax credit for electricity generated by certain energy sources. The PTC ranges from 1.1 cents to 2.2 cents per kWh, depending upon the type of renewable energy source. The PTC expired on January 1, 2014.

Southwest Power Pool Market Place .....	H-2
---	-----

Kansas belongs to the Southwest Power Pool (SPP), a regional transmission organization comprised of all or parts of eight states. In March 2014, the SPP began operation of the Integrated Marketplace. Within this structure, each utility must bid-in its generation and estimated load (demand for service). SPP evaluates the bids and estimated load and selects the most cost-effective and reliable mix of generation for the region on a daily basis. Because the costs of the Integrated Marketplace flow through to ratepayers, regulators in Kansas and other member states are carefully monitoring its operations.

Environmental Protection Agency Proposed Rule for Regulating Carbon Emissions .....	H-3
---	-----

In June 2014, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued a proposed rule commonly referred to as the Clean Power Plan. The rule provides state-specific CO<sub>2</sub> emissions goals and guidelines for the development, submission, and implementation of state plans for emission reductions. The Kansas Department of Health and Environment is responsible for drafting Kansas' plan. The comment period for the proposed rule is scheduled to close December 1, 2014. The EPA is planning to issue the final rule in June 2015.

## **I— Ethics and Elections**

Identification and Citizenship Requirements for Voter Registration and Voting .....	I-1
---	-----

Voter ID – For as long as voting has been a reality in the United States, the tension between voting access and security has existed. In the most recent chapter of this tension, voter identification and voter registration requirements have grown in scope in an attempt to increase voting security. This article outlines the federal and state requirements in these two areas.

## **J— Financial Institutions and Insurance**

Kansas Health Insurance Mandates.....	J-1
---------------------------------------	-----

Since 1973, the Kansas Legislature has added new insurance statutes mandating that certain health care providers be paid for services rendered and paying for certain prescribed types of coverages. This briefing paper outlines current Kansas provider and benefit mandates, legislative review and interim study, cost impact study requirements, and recent trends in mandates legislation. Also highlighted is the potential impact of the federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act on health benefit coverages in Kansas.

Payday Loan Regulation .....	J-2
------------------------------	-----

The Kansas Legislature first began its review of the practice of payday lending and the potential for oversight under the Kansas Uniform Consumer Credit Code during the 1991 Session. This briefing paper provides a historical review of the creation of and amendments to payday lending laws in Kansas. The paper also provides data that details the growth in payday lending activities since 1995. Finally, a brief summary of recent federal payday lending law is provided.

Uninsured Motorists .....	J-3
---------------------------	-----

The Insurance Research Council has estimated that approximately 10 percent of Kansas drivers were uninsured in 2009 (the most recent estimate available), even though Kansas law has long required continuous vehicle insurance coverage and provides for penalties for those who fail to get or maintain coverage. Research suggests a state can deter motorists from driving vehicles that are not insured through creating a culture of having insurance, making insurance more affordable, and punishing those who have been found to have no insurance. A state can verify coverage using a state-maintained database, direct access to insurance company data, or a combination of those methods. Several states by statute require the development and use of an online motor vehicle financial security verification and compliance system that checks insurance company records.

## **K— Firearms and Weapons**

Concealed Carry.....	K-1
----------------------	-----

This article contains a general overview of the status of concealed carry laws across the nation and provides more specifics on Kansas’ concealed carry license requirements, the Personal And Family Protection Act, and a summary of changes made to concealed carry laws in the state during the most recent biennium.

Uniform State Laws—Weapons .....	K-2
----------------------------------	-----

This article provides an in-depth overview of the changes made to weapons-related statutes during the 2013 and 2014 legislative sessions.

Local Government Regulation of Weapons.....	K-3
---	-----

This article discusses legislation impacting the regulation of weapons by local government entities that was enacted during the 2013 and 2014 legislative sessions.

## **L— Health**

Health Care Stabilization Fund and Kansas Medical Malpractice Law .....	L-1
---	-----

This briefing paper details the Health Care Stabilization Fund and its role as part of the Health Care Provider Insurance Availability Act (HCPIAA), the history of the Fund, and its review by the Health Care Stabilization Fund Oversight Committee. This article also highlights recent legislation, including 2014 law that expands the definition of “health care provider” and, among other things, makes changes to tail coverage provisions of the HCPIAA. A brief summary of Kansas medical malpractice law, including changes made by 2014 SB 311, is included.



The Health Care Compact.....	L-2
------------------------------	-----

This briefing article provides information about the Health Care Compact and the process necessary for its implementation in Kansas. The purpose of the Compact is to secure the right of Compact Member States to regulate health care within their boundaries, and to secure federal funding for Member States that choose to invoke their authority under the funding provisions of the Compact. When HB 2553 was signed into law, it allowed Kansas to join the Interstate Health Care Compact. The U.S. Congress will have to consent to the Compact in order for it to be effective.

Massage Therapy.....	L-3
----------------------	-----

This briefing paper provides an update on massage therapy licensure in Kansas and other states. Kansas does not require licensure for massage therapists; however, three bills have been introduced in the Kansas Legislature in the last six years that would have required licensure. The most recent bill introduced died in the House Committee on Health and Human Services at the end of the 2014 Legislative Session. A chart comparing and contrasting the three bills is included.

Medical Marijuana .....	L-4
-------------------------	-----

The possession and use of medical marijuana is not legal in Kansas; however, there have been several bills introduced in the Kansas Legislature over the past ten years to change the law. This article provides a summary of those bills and an overview of the medical marijuana laws in other states.

Creation of Operator Registration Act and Changes in Adult Care Home Licensure Act .....	L-5
--	-----

The Operator Registration Act, which became effective July 1, 2014, and changes made to the Adult Care Home Licensure Act are discussed. As of July 1, 2014, adult care homes are not allowed to operate without the supervision of an operator who is registered under the Operator Registration Act or a licensed adult care home administrator authorized to operate an adult care home under the Adult Care Home Licensure Act. The requirements for registration as an operator and the rules and regulations to be established by the Secretary for Aging and Disability Services are outlined.

## **M— Judiciary**

Tort Claims Act .....	M-1
-----------------------	-----

This briefing paper provides a summary of the Kansas Tort Claims Act, which governs the extent to which a governmental entity in Kansas would be liable for damages caused by the negligent or wrongful acts or omissions of any of its employees while acting within the scope of their employment. The Act places a \$500,000 cap on damage awards for claims arising out of a single occurrence or accident. This paper also describes the exceptions set out in the Act.

Death Penalty In Kansas .....	M-2
-------------------------------	-----

This briefing paper reviews the death penalty as it exists in Kansas, death penalty costs, notable court decisions, and other states that have capital punishment.

Kansas Administrative Procedure Act .....	M-3
---	-----

This article outlines the Kansas Administrative Procedure Act, which allows for the review of decisions made by State agencies by the Office of Administrative Hearings, an independent State agency required to conduct hearings for all state agencies, boards, and commissions.

Sex Offenders and Sexually Violent Predators .....	M-4
--	-----

This briefing paper reviews the Kansas Offender Registration Act, residency restrictions, the commitment of sexually violent predators, and court decisions regarding offender registration.

Judicial Selection.....	M-5
-------------------------	-----

This briefing paper describes the current method for filling vacancies on the Kansas Supreme Court and Court of Appeals, as well as recent legislative efforts in this area.

## **N— Kansas Open Meetings Act**

Kansas Open Meetings Act .....	N-1
--------------------------------	-----

This briefing paper reviews the provisions of the Kansas Open Meetings Act (KOMA) and the public bodies that are covered. The definition of “meeting” is explained. Penalties for violations of the law are described. Finally, open meetings laws from other states are examined briefly.

## **O— Kansas Open Records Act**

Kansas Open Records Act .....	O-1
-------------------------------	-----

This briefing paper addresses the provisions of the Kansas Open Records Act (KORA). The exceptions to the open records law are reviewed. Responsibilities of public agencies are listed as well as the rights of persons who request public records. Penalties for violations of the law are described.

## **P— Local Government**

Home Rule.....	P-1
----------------	-----

This briefing paper reviews the constitutional home rule powers of cities and the statutory home rule powers of counties. Home rule power is exercised by cities by ordinance and is exercised by counties by resolution. Charter ordinances and charter resolutions that except cities and counties from nonuniform state laws are described.

Boundary Changes—Annexation .....	P-2
-----------------------------------	-----

There are basically three ways a municipality can change its boundaries: annexation, consolidation, or detachment. This paper will discuss the first of these boundary change methods, annexation. A summary of Kansas' law as well as a brief history of recent annexation legislation is provided.

## **Q— Retirement**

Kansas Public Employees Retirement System's Retirement Plans and History .....	Q-1
--	-----

An overview of the Kansas Public Employees Retirement System (KPERS) and the different plans administered, including a brief history of the evolution of state public retirement plans, is presented in this article. Currently, there are five statutory plans for public employees: the regular KPERS plan for most state, school and local public employees; the Kansas Police and Fireman's (KP&F) Retirement System plan, the Retirement System for Judges plan, the special public official deferred compensation plan for certain state employees, and a closed retirement plan for certain session-only legislative employees. In addition, KPERS administers several other public employee benefit plans, including a death and long-term disability plan, an optional term life insurance plan, and a voluntary deferred compensation plan.

## **R— State Finance**

Kansas Laws to Eliminate Deficit Spending .....	R-1
---	-----

This briefing paper contains information on various state laws and statutory sections that provide safeguards to prevent deficit financing. Included are Constitutional provisions, ending balance requirements, Governor's options to eliminate a negative ending balance or create a \$100 million ending balance, and a mechanism to eliminate cash flow issues during the year.

Local Demand Transfers .....	R-2
------------------------------	-----

This briefing paper provides an explanation of the four local demand transfers (the School District Capital Improvements Fund, the Local Ad Valorem Tax Reduction Fund, the County-City Revenue Sharing Fund, and the Special City-County Highway Fund), including the statutory authorization for the transfers; the specific revenue sources for the transfers, where applicable; recent treatment of the transfers as revenue transfers; and funding provided for the transfers in recent years. In addition, other demand transfers (the State Water Plan Fund, the State Fair Capital Improvements Fund, and the Regents Faculty of Distinction Fund), which do not flow to local units government, are discussed.

District Court Docket Fees .....	R-3
----------------------------------	-----

The briefing paper includes a short background about docket fees and explains how docket fees, which are credited to the State Treasury, are distributed to various state funds. There also is a table that shows the amount of each docket fee, how the fee is authorized, and how it is distributed.

## **S— State Government**

### **Veterans and Military Personnel Issues ..... S-1**

There are several resources available to veterans and military families in Kansas. This briefing book article summarizes recently enacted Kansas legislation affecting veterans, resources for benefits' assistance available to Kansas veterans, and the various benefits that are available for veterans and military families in the Kansas. This article also contains links to several websites that provide more detailed information for veterans and military families.

### **State Employee Issues ..... S-2**

This paper discusses a variety of issues regarding state employees, including an explanation of classified and unclassified employees, benefits provided to state employees, recent salary and wage adjustments authorized by the Legislature, and general information on the number of state employees.

### **Indigents' Defense Services ..... S-3**

This article provides background information and discussion regarding the provision of constitutionally mandated legal services for indigent criminal defendants. The article explains how the Board of Indigents' Defense Services (BIDS) satisfies fulfills these legal obligations across the State with a combination of offices staffed by full-time public defenders and private attorneys serving as assigned counsel. There is also additional discussion of how BIDS handles appeals of criminal convictions, conflicts of interest, and capital cases. Particular emphasis is placed on costs across the agency with detailed data on capital cases and compensation for assigned counsel.

### **Joint Committee on Special Claims Against the State ..... S-4**

This briefing paper provides an overview of the Joint Committee on Special Claims Against the State, including the past committee history, membership requirements of the committee, explanation of the claims process, and information regarding committee recommendations.

### **Senate Confirmation Process ..... S-5**

State law in Kansas requires that certain appointments by the Governor or other state officials be confirmed by the Senate prior to the appointee exercising any power, duty, or function of office. This paper summarizes the confirmation process.

## **T— Taxation**

### **Homestead Program ..... T-1**

This briefing paper outlines the history and structure of the Homestead Property Tax Refund Act, a "circuit-breaker" style property tax relief program Kansas has utilized since 1970. More than \$43.0 million in refunds were paid out in FY 2012, but changes in the program enacted in 2013, including the exclusion of renters, reduced the size of the program to about \$29.4 million in FY 2014.

Liquor Taxes .....	T-2
--------------------	-----

This paper discusses the three tiers or levels of liquor taxation in Kansas (the liquor gallonage tax, the liquor enforcement tax, and the liquor drink tax). Some history on the rates of the various taxes imposed is provided, as well as information on the disposition of revenues.

Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions .....	T-3
--	-----

This briefing paper provides a discussion of the various types of exemptions to the Kansas Retail Sales Tax and the reduction in revenue associated with each set of exemptions. The paper also contains information relating to the sales of services not subject to retail sales tax and the reduction in revenue that accompanies that statutory framework.

Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds .....	T-4
--	-----

Legislation enacted in the 2014 session phased out the mortgage registration tax and phased in increases to per page recording fees. This article provides an overview of the changes over the next five years and includes information relating to the disposition of proceeds from those fees into the Heritage Trust Fund and the County Clerk and County Treasurer Technology Funds.

Selected Tax Rate Comparisons .....	T-5
-------------------------------------	-----

This paper compares tax rates and information used to calculate the tax base between Kansas and selected states for various taxes. States compared include Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Colorado, Iowa, Arkansas, and Texas. Taxes compared include individual income tax, corporate income tax, sales tax, motor fuel tax and cigarette tax.

## **U— Transportation and Motor Vehicles**

State Highway Fund Receipts and Transfers .....	U-1
---	-----

Projected revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF) for use by the Kansas Department of Transportation can be described in five categories: state sales tax, state motor fuels tax, federal funding, vehicle registration fees, and “other.” This article briefly discusses the components of those categories. It also summarizes anticipated revenues the SHF has not realized and transfers from the SHF in recent years.

State Motor Fuels Taxes and Fuel Use .....	U-2
--	-----

Kansas’ motor fuels taxes are 24¢ a gallon on gasoline and 26¢ a gallon on diesel fuel, unchanged since 2003. This article reviews the history of those taxes and illustrates that Kansas fuels tax revenues and gasoline usage fluctuate. The article also illustrates the state gasoline tax portion of overall fuel costs.

Driving Privileges and ID Cards in Other States for Those Who Cannot Prove Lawful Presence .....U-3

Kansas law requires a resident be a U.S. citizen or lawfully present in the United States to get a Kansas driver's license or identification card. The article summarizes laws in 11 states and the District of Columbia that allow driving credentials for people who cannot prove lawful presence in the United States, including how the applicant must prove identity and residency and limits on how the credential may be used. It also briefly summarizes arguments in favor of and in opposition to such credentials.



## **A-1 Rule and Regulation Legislative Oversight**

**Raney Gilliland**  
Director  
785-296-3181  
Raney.Gilliland@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

## **Administrative Rules and Regulations**

### **A-1 Rule and Regulation Legislative Oversight**

Since 1939, Kansas statutes have provided for legislative oversight of rules and regulations filed by state officers, boards, departments, and commissions. The 1939 law declared that all rules and regulations of a general or statewide character were to be filed with the Revisor of Statutes and would remain in force until and unless the Legislature disapproved or rejected the regulations. It was not until 1974 that the Legislature took steps to formalize an oversight process. In that year, all filed rules and regulations were submitted to each chamber. Within 60 days of that submission, the Legislature could act to modify and approve or reject any of the regulations submitted. In 1984, the Kansas Supreme Court held that a procedure adopted in 1979 which authorized the use of concurrent resolutions to modify or revoke administrative rules and regulations violated the doctrine of separation of powers under the state constitution.

The 1975 interim Legislative Budget Committee, under Proposal No. 33, found it “important to maintain and even enhance legislative oversight of all regulations in order to make sure that they conform with legislative intent.” The 1976 Legislature agreed with that finding and enacted several amendments to the Rule and Regulation Filing Act. In that same year, the Legislative Coordinating Council created the Special Committee on Administrative Rules and Regulations to review proposed administrative rules and regulations filed with the Revisor. The law was later changed to require proposed agency rules and regulations to be reviewed as outlined below. A 1977 enacted bill created the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and Regulations.

### **Rule and Regulation Authority—Examples**

Regulations serve to implement or interpret legislation administered by a state agency. The statutory authority for the agency to adopt these regulations is found in enabling legislation, as illustrated below in the language found in recent legislation:

#### **Kansas Roofing Registration Act (2013 Session)**

In accordance with the rules and regulations filing act, the Attorney General is hereby authorized to adopt rules and regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this act. (2013 Sub. for HB 2024, New Section 4).

#### **Kansas One Map Act (2012 Session)**

The executive chief information technology officer may adopt rules and regulations to implement the provisions of the Kansas one map act. (2012 HB 2175, KSA 74-99f06).



The Rules and Regulations Filing Act (KSA 77-415 through 77-437) outlines the statutory requirements for the filing of regulations by most executive branch agencies and for the Legislature's review of the agency regulations.

## The Regulation Adoption Process

There are two types of administrative rules and regulations: temporary and permanent. A temporary rule and regulation, as defined in KSA 77-422, may be utilized by an agency if preservation of the health, safety, welfare, or public peace makes it necessary to put the regulation into effect before a permanent regulation would take effect. Temporary rules and regulations take effect and remain effective for 120 days, beginning with the date of approval by the State Rules and Regulations Board and filing with the Secretary of State. A state agency, for good cause, may request a temporary rule and regulation be renewed one time for an additional period not to exceed 120 days. A permanent rule and regulation takes effect 15 days after publication in the *Kansas Register*.

KSA 77-420 and 77-421 outline the process for the adoption of permanent Kansas Administrative Regulations (KAR) in the following steps (to be followed in consecutive order):

- Obtain approval of the proposed rules and regulations from the Secretary of Administration;
- Obtain approval of the proposed rules and regulations from the Attorney General including whether the rule and regulation is within the authority of the state agency;
- Submit the notice of hearing, copies of the proposed rules and regulations as approved, and the economic impact statement to the Secretary of State; and submit a copy of the notice of hearing to the chairperson of the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and Regulations;
- Review the proposed rules and regulations with the Joint Committee;
- Hold the public hearing and prepare a statement of the principal reason for adopting the rule and regulation;
- Revise the rules and regulations and economic impact statement, as needed, and again obtain approval of the Secretary of Administration and the Attorney General;
- Adopt the rules and regulations; and
- File the rules and regulations and associated documents with the Secretary of State.

The Secretary of State, as authorized by KSA 77-417, endorses each rule and regulation filed, including the time and date of filing; maintains a file of rules and regulations for public inspection; keeps a complete record of all amendments and revocations; indexes the filed rules and regulations; and publishes the rules and regulations. The Secretary of State's Office publishes the adopted regulations in the KAR Volumes and Supplements. A full set is published every third year, with KAR supplements published in the other two years. In addition, new, amended, or revoked regulations are published in the *Kansas Register* as they are received. The Secretary of State has the authority to return to the state agency or otherwise dispose of any document which had been adopted previously by reference and filed with the Secretary of State.

## Legislative Review

The law dictates that the 12-member Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and Regulations review all proposed rules and regulations during the 60-day public comment period prior to the required public hearing on the proposed regulations. Upon completion of its review, the Joint Committee may introduce legislation it deems as necessary in the performance of its review functions. Following the review of each proposed rule and regulation, the Joint Committee procedure is to forward comments it deems appropriate to the agencies for consideration at the time of their public hearings on the proposed rules and regulations. The letter expressing comments by the Joint Committee also includes a request that the agency reply to the Joint Committee in writing to respond directly to the comments made and to detail any amendments in the proposed rules and regulations made after the Joint Committee



hearing and any delays in the adoption of or the withdrawal of the regulations. Staff maintains a database of responses to Joint Committee comments and reports on those responses to the Joint Committee. A limited number of regulations are exempt from the review process of the Joint Committee. In addition, certain permanent regulations have a defined statutory review period of 30 days, rather than the 60-day review period.

Each year the Legislative Research Department prepares a report on the oversight activities of the Joint Committee; this electronic report is available from the Department.

As part of its review process, the Joint Committee examines economic impact statements, as required by law, that are prepared by agencies and accompany the proposed rules and regulations.

## Adoption of a Permanent Regulation—Time Frame

**Total Time: 112 to 174 Days / 16 to 25 Weeks**

1 to 3 Weeks	<b><u>Step 1</u></b> <b>Submit regulations to Secretary of Administration</b>
1 to 3 Weeks	<b><u>Step 2</u></b> <b>Submit regulations to Attorney General</b>
8 days to 2 Weeks	<b><u>Step 3</u></b> <b>Submit to <i>Kansas Register</i></b>
61-day Minimum	<b><u>Step 4</u></b> <b>Notice published in <i>Kansas Register</i></b>
	<b><u>Step 5</u></b> <b>Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and Regulations reviews and comments on proposed regulations</b>
1 to 3 Weeks	<b><u>Step 6</u></b> <b>Hold public hearing</b>
1 to 3 Weeks	<b><u>Step 7</u></b> <b>Obtain approval for revisions; adopt; file with Secretary of State</b>
15 Days	<b><u>Step 8</u></b> <b>Regulations published in <i>Kansas Register</i></b>
	<b><u>Step 9</u></b> <b>Regulations take effect</b>

Source: Policy and Procedure Manual for the Filing of Kansas Administrative Rules and Regulations, Department of Administration

The Joint Committee may instruct the Director of the Budget to review the agency's economic impact statement and prepare a supplemental or revised statement.

The Legislature also is permitted to adopt a concurrent resolution expressing its concern regarding any permanent or temporary rule and regulation. The resolution may request revocation of the rule and regulation or amendment as specified in the resolution. If the agency does not respond positively in its regulation(s) to the recommendations of the Legislature, the Legislature may take other action through a bill. Recent legislative changes to the Rules and Regulations Filing Act have not changed this review process.

### 2008 Legislative Action

During the 2008 Legislative Session, SB 579 was enacted. This legislation requires state agencies to consider the impact of proposed rules and regulations on small businesses. The bill defines "small businesses" as any person, firm, corporation, partnership, or association with 50 or fewer employees, the majority of whom are employed in the State of Kansas.

### 2010 Legislative Action

During the 2010 Legislative Session, House Sub. for SB 213 revised the Rules and Regulations Filing Act. The bill updated the Act by removing obsolete language and allowed for future publication of the Kansas Administrative Regulations in paper or electronic form by the Secretary of State. In addition, the bill made changes in the definitions used in the Act and in the exclusion of certain rules and regulations from the Act. Certain procedures to be followed in the rulemaking process and procedures also were revised. One provision requires state agencies to begin new rule making procedures when the adopted rule and regulations differ in subject matter or effect in a material respect. Under these conditions the public comment period may be shortened to not less than 30 days.

### 2011 Legislative Action

During the 2011 Legislative Session, HB 2027 amended the Rules and Regulations Filing Act by deleting the existing definition of "rule and regulation," "rule," and "regulation," including several provisions exempting specific rules and regulations from formal rulemaking under the Act, and replacing it with a simplified definition. It also expanded the definition of "person" to include individuals and companies or other legal or commercial entities.

The bill gave precedential value to orders issued in an adjudication against a person who was not a party to the original adjudication when the order is:

- Designated by the agency as precedent;
- Not overruled by a court or other adjudication; and
- Disseminated to the public through the agency website or made available to the public in any other manner required by the Secretary of State.

The bill also allowed statements of policy to be treated as binding within the agency when directed to agency personnel concerning their duties or the internal management or organization of the agency.

The bill stated that agency-issued forms, whose contents are governed by rule and regulation or statute, and guidance and information the agency provides to the public do not give rise to a legal right or duty and are not treated as authority for any standard, requirement, or policy reflected in the forms, guidance, or information. Further, the bill provided for the following to be exempt from the Act:

- Policies relating to the curriculum of a public educational institution or to the administration, conduct, discipline, or graduation of students from such institution;
- Parking and traffic regulations of any state educational institution under the control and supervision of the State Board of Regents;

- Rules and regulations relating to the emergency or security procedures of a correctional institution; and
- Orders issued by the Secretary of Corrections or any warden of a correctional institution.

Similarly, statutes that specify the procedures for issuing rules and regulations will apply rather than the procedures outlined in the Act.

Finally, the bill created a new section giving state agencies the authority to issue guidance documents without following the procedures set forth in the Act. Under the terms of this new section, guidance documents may contain binding instructions to state agency staff members, except presiding officers. Presiding officers and agency heads may consider the guidance documents in an agency adjudication, but are not bound by them. To act in variance with a guidance document, an agency must provide a reasonable explanation for the variance and, if a person claims to have reasonably relied on the agency's position, the explanation must include a reasonable justification for the agency's conclusion that the need for the variance outweighs the affected person's reliance interests. The bill requires each state agency to maintain an index of the guidance documents; publish the index on the agency's website; make all guidance documents available to the public; file the index in any other manner required by the Secretary of State; and provide a copy of each guidance document to the Joint Committee (may be provided electronically).

## 2012 Legislative Action

During the 2012 Legislative Session, SB 252 made several changes to the Kansas Rules and

Regulations Filing Act. One of the items the bill accomplished was to update the names of the Kansas Department of Wildlife, Parks and Tourism and the Division of Health Care Finance of the Kansas Department of Health and Environment.

Another amendment by the bill changed notice requirements from 30 days to 60 days for new rule-making proceedings when an agency proposes to adopt a final rule and regulation that:

- Differs in subject matter or effect in any material respect from the rule and regulation as originally proposed; and
- Is not a logical outgrowth of the rule and regulation as originally proposed.

In addition, the bill changed the Act by striking existing language that stated the period for public comment may be shortened to no less than 30 days, as the Act already stated the notice provided by state agencies constitutes a public comment period of 60 days.

## 2013 Legislative Action

The only legislative action during the 2013 Legislative Session was the passage of HB 2006, which amended the Kansas Rules and Regulations Filing Act to remove "Kansas" from the name of the Act.

## 2014 Legislative Action

There were no amendments made to the Rules and Regulations Filing Act.

For more information, please contact:

Raney Gilliland, Director  
[Raney.Gilliland@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Raney.Gilliland@klrd.ks.gov)

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Whitney Howard, Research Analyst  
[Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **B-1 Waters of the U.S.**

## **B-2 Endangered and Threatened Species in Kansas**

Erica Haas  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Agriculture and Natural Resources**

### **B-1 Waters of the United States**

U.S. Supreme Court decisions in 2001 and 2006, along with subsequent guidance issued by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the Army Corps of Engineers (Corps), failed to resolve confusion over the definition of “waters of the United States,” a key term in determining whether water is subject to the federal Clean Water Act (CWA). Whether specific waters are within the jurisdiction of the CWA is significant because those waters are subject to stringent water quality and pollution control requirements.

In April 2014, the EPA and the Corps jointly published a proposed rule relating to the CWA. The proposed rule updates the existing rule to comply with Supreme Court decisions; specifically, it addresses the definition of “waters of the United States” by making it clear such waters apply to navigable waters as well as waters with a “significant nexus” to navigable waters. In July and September 2014, EPA leadership, in its official blogs, stated Spring 2015 is the target for publishing the final rules; however, the proposed rules will not be finalized until the report titled *Connectivity of Streams and Wetlands to Downstream Waters; A Review of Synthesis of the Scientific Evidence (Report)* is finalized. In September 2013, the EPA released the Report for public comment; however, the EPA has not issued a finalization date. (For more information on the Report, see below.)

In September 2013, the EPA and the Corps announced they jointly submitted a draft rule to the Office of Management and Budget that attempts to define “waters of the United States” and the application of federal law.

### **History of the Clean Water Act and Waters of the United States**

The Federal Water Pollution Control Act, commonly referred to as the Clean Water Act (CWA), governs pollution of the nation’s surface waters. It was originally enacted in 1948 and completely revised in 1972. In the 1972 legislation, a declaration was made to restore and maintain the chemical, physical, and biological integrity of the nation’s waters. The goals presented in the legislation were to achieve zero discharge of pollutants by 1985 and obtain water quality that was both “fishable and swimmable” by mid-1983. Though the deadlines have passed, the efforts to attain those goals remain.

In 1987, multiple amendments were made to the CWA that turned the focus to nonpoint source pollution (storm water runoff from farm lands, forests, construction sites, and urban areas) and away from point source pollution (wastes discharged from discrete sources such as pipes and outfall). States were directed to develop and implement nonpoint pollution management programs. Under this direction, qualified states have the authority to issue discharge permits to industries and municipalities and to enforce permits. Kansas is one of the states authorized to administer this permit program.

The CWA is carried out by both federal and state governmental agencies. The federal government sets the agenda and standards for pollution abatement, and states carry out day-to-day implementation and enforcement.

Jurisdiction is a point of uncertainty and contention when state and federal governments are required to enforce the CWA. The CWA defines the term “discharge of a pollutant” as “any addition of any pollutant to navigable waters from any point source”. Under the CWA, the term “navigable waters” means “the waters of the United States, including the territorial seas.” A federal regulation expands the definition of “traditional navigable waters” as “waters subject to the ebb and flow of the tide, or waters that are presently used, or have been used in the past, or may be susceptible for use to transport interstate or foreign commerce.” 33 CFR § 328.3(a)(1).

## U.S. Supreme Court Cases

Two U.S. Supreme Court cases address the issue of jurisdiction as it pertains to navigable waters.

### ***Solid Waste Agency of Northern Cook County v. United States Army Corps of Engineers, 531 U.S. 159 (2001)***

The Supreme Court held the Corps exceeded its authority in asserting CWA jurisdiction over isolated intrastate, non-navigable waters based on their use as a habitat for migratory birds. The *Solid Waste Agency of Northern Cook County* ruling

eliminated CWA jurisdiction over isolated waters that are intrastate and non-navigable, where the sole basis for asserting CWA jurisdiction is:

- The actual or potential use of the waters as habitat for migratory birds that cross state lines in their migrations;
- Any of the factors listed in the Migratory Bird Rule, such as use of the water as habitat for federally protected endangered or threatened species; or
- Use of the water to irrigate crops sold in interstate commerce.

### ***Rapanos v. United States, 547 U.S. 715 (2006)***

The *Rapanos* case addressed whether a wetland or tributary is a water of the United States. The Justices issued five separate opinions with no single opinion commanding a majority of the Court; therefore, the EPA and the Corps issued a memorandum to provide clarification of the findings shared by a majority of Justices as it relates to jurisdiction. The findings of *Rapanos* are as follows:

The CWA has jurisdiction over the following waters:

- Traditional navigable waters;
- Wetlands adjacent to traditional navigable waters;
- Non-navigable tributaries to traditional navigable waters that are relatively permanent, where the tributaries typically flow year-round or have continuous flow at least seasonally; and
- Wetlands that directly abut such tributaries.

The CWA has jurisdiction over the following waters if a fact-specific analysis determines they have a significant nexus with a traditional navigable water:

- Non-navigable tributaries that are not relatively permanent;
- Wetlands adjacent to non-navigable tributaries that are not relatively permanent; and



- Wetlands adjacent to but that do not directly abut a relatively permanent non-navigable tributary.

The CWA does not have jurisdiction over the following features:

- Swales or erosional features; and
- Ditches excavated wholly in and draining only uplands and that do not carry a relatively permanent flow of water.

The significant nexus analysis should be applied as follows to:

- The flow characteristics and functions of the tributary itself and the functions performed by all wetlands adjacent to the tributary to determine if they significantly affect the chemical, physical, and biological integrity of the downstream traditional navigable waters; and
- Consider hydrologic and ecologic factors.

### ***Connectivity of Streams and Wetlands to Downstream Waters—A Review of Synthesis of the Scientific Evidence***

Findings from the Report will be utilized by the EPA and the Corps as both agencies continue to work

to clarify what waters are covered by the Clean Water Act. The draft Report made the following findings:

- Streams, regardless of their size or how frequently they flow, are connected to and have important effects on downstream waters;
- Wetlands in floodplains of streams and rivers and riparian areas are integrated with streams and rivers and strongly influence downstream waters by affecting the flow of water, trapping and reducing nonpoint source pollution, and exchanging biological species; and
- There was insufficient information to generalize about the wetlands and open waters located outside of riparian areas and floodplains and their connectivity to downstream waters.

In September 2013, EPA leadership, in its official blog, stated the final version of the report will serve as a basis for a joint EPA and Army Corps of Engineers rulemaking aimed at clarifying the jurisdiction of the CWA. The blog also explained the proposed joint rule will provide greater consistency, certainty, and predictability nationwide by clarifying where the CWA applies and where it does not.

For further information please contact:

Erica Haas, Research Analyst

[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst

[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst

[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**B-1**  
**Waters of the U.S.**

**B-2**  
**Endangered and Threatened Species in Kansas**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Agriculture and Natural Resources**

### **B-2 Endangered and Threatened Species in Kansas**

The following explores species conservation in Kansas, including recent developments in the law.

KSA § 32-957, *et. seq.*, is titled the Nongame and Endangered Species Conservation Act (Act). The Act requires the Kansas Department of Wildlife, Parks and Tourism (Department) to adopt rules and regulations that list all species of wildlife indigenous to the state that have been determined to be endangered. The Act likewise requires the Department to list all species determined to be threatened. The following factors are considered in determining if a species is to be listed as either threatened or endangered:

- The present or threatened destruction, modification, or curtailment of its habitat or range;
- The overutilization of such species for commercial, sporting, scientific, educational, or other purposes;
- Disease or predation;
- The inadequacy of existing regulatory mechanisms; and
- The presence of other natural or man-made factors affecting its continued existence within this state.

The Department must make the determinations on the best scientific, commercial, and other data available after consultation with federal agencies, other interested state agencies, and interested persons and organizations. The Department also is required to take into consideration those actions, if any, being carried out or about to be carried out by the federal government, by other states, by other agencies of this state or political subdivisions thereof, or by nongovernmental persons or organizations that may affect the species under consideration.

The Act also requires the Department to adopt rules and regulations that list the species deemed by the Secretary of the agency to be in need of conservation (SINC). SINC classification must be based on information related to population, distribution, habitat needs, limiting factors, and other biological and ecological data concerning species, gathered to determine conservation measures necessary for their continued ability to sustain themselves successfully. A SINC species may not be intentionally taken, but they do not receive the same level of protection as threatened or endangered species, and no specific review or permit requirement applies to private or public projects that may affect a SINC species or its habitat.



The Act requires a review of the listings every five years and for the Department to submit proposed changes to federal and state agencies, local and tribal governments, and all individuals and organizations that have requested notification of such action.

Federal law mandates that any state law or regulation pertaining to a threatened or endangered species may be more restrictive than federal law or regulation, but cannot be less restrictive than federal law or regulation (*i.e.*, a species that is listed as endangered under federal law may not be listed as threatened under state law).

After conducting a preliminary review of several species that are subject to listing changes and holding public informational meetings on the proposed changes, the Department's Commissioners voted in October 2014 to remove the redbelly snake from the threatened species list and to include it on the SINC list. The redbelly snake has no federal protection. SB 281, a bill that would have removed redbelly and smooth earth snakes from the threatened and endangered list was introduced in the 2014 Legislative Session, but died in Senate Committee.

### **State Sovereignty Over Non-Migratory Wildlife Act**

Senate Sub. for Sub. for HB 2051 was passed in the 2014 Legislative Session. The bill establishes the State Sovereignty Over Non-Migratory Wildlife Act.

The bill declares that the State has sole regulatory authority to govern the management, habitats, hunting, and possession of lesser and greater prairie chickens that exist within the state. In addition, the bill establishes that lesser and greater prairie chickens and their habitats existing within the state are not subject to the Endangered Species Act of 1973 (Act) or to any federal regulations or

executive actions related to the Act. Any federal regulation or executive action pertaining to the federal Act that purports to regulate the lesser or greater prairie chickens, their habitats, farming practices that affect these species, or other human activity that affect these species are to have no effect within Kansas. The bill allows the county or district attorney or the Attorney General to seek to enjoin the federal government or its agent from enforcing any regulation pertaining to the greater or lesser prairie chicken.

The bill shall not be construed to infringe on the authority of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, or state agencies that have delegated authority to administer the federal Water Pollution Prevention and Control Act or the Clean Air Act when the entities are administering conservation programs or engaging in other activities that may apply to the lesser or greater prairie chickens, their habitats, farming practices that affect these species, or other human activity having an impact on these species or their habitats within Kansas.

In addition, the provisions are not to be construed to infringe on the authority of the Kansas Department of Wildlife, Parks and Tourism or any citizen participating in a management plan or a conservation plan pertaining to the lesser prairie chicken that may be developed in conjunction with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and applies to the lesser or greater prairie chickens, their habitats, farming practices that affect these species, or other human activity having an impact on these species or their habitats within Kansas.

Further, the bill includes a severability clause, maintaining the remaining provisions of the bill in the event any of the sections of the bill are found to be invalid.

For further information please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst

[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst

[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Mark Skoglund, Fiscal Analyst

[Mark.Skoglund@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Mark.Skoglund@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **C-1 Liquor Laws**

## **C-2 Lottery, State-Owned Casinos, Parimutuel Wagering, and Tribal Casinos**

## **C-3 Brief History of Bingo in Kansas**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@kld.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Alcohol, Drugs, and Gaming**

### **C-1 Liquor Laws**

Kansas Laws concerning intoxicating liquor are included in the Liquor Control Act, the Cereal Malt Beverage Act, the Club and Drinking Establishment Act, the Nonalcoholic Malt Beverages Act, the Flavored Malt Beverages Act, the Beer and Cereal Malt Beverages Keg Registration Act, the farm winery statutes, the microbrewery statutes, and the microdistillery statutes.

### **State and Local Regulatory Authority**

The Division of Alcoholic Beverage Control (ABC) and the ABC Director, Kansas Department of Revenue (KDOR), have the primary responsibility for overseeing and enforcing Kansas intoxicating liquor laws. As part of its regulatory authority under the different liquor acts, ABC issues 17 different licenses and 5 different permits for the manufacture, distribution, and sale of alcoholic liquor.

County and city governments also have considerable regulatory authority over the sale of intoxicating and alcoholic liquors and cereal malt beverages in the State of Kansas. Article 15 § 10 of the *Kansas Constitution* allows the Legislature to regulate intoxicating liquor. Cities and counties have the option to remain “dry” and, therefore, exempt themselves from liquor laws passed by the state, or local units of government can submit a referendum to voters proposing the legalization of liquor in the local jurisdiction. If such a referendum is passed by a majority of the locality’s voters, alcoholic liquor becomes legal in the city or county and will be subject to state, county, and city laws, ordinances, and regulations.

### ***The Liquor Control Act***

The Liquor Control Act grants the State its regulatory power to control the manufacture, distribution, sale, possession, and transportation of alcoholic liquor and the manufacturing of beer. Cities and counties are able to regulate certain aspects, such as the time and days for the sale of alcoholic liquor, but local governments cannot adopt laws that conflict with the provisions of the Liquor Control Act.

Farm wineries, farm winery outlets, microbreweries, microbrewery packaging and warehousing facilities, and microdistilleries also are regulated by the Liquor Control Act.

### ***The Cereal Malt Beverage Act***

Local governments have additional authority under the Cereal Malt Beverage Act. According to statute, applications for cereal malt beverage licenses are made either to the city or county government, depending on where the business is located.

As long as any local regulations and ordinances adopted are consistent with the Cereal Malt Beverage Act, the board of county commissioners or the governing body of a city may set hours and days of operation, closing time, standards of conduct, and adopt rules and regulations concerning the moral, sanitary, and health conditions of licensed premises. If the local government does not set hours and days of operation, the default hours and days provided in the Cereal Malt Beverage Act govern the sale of cereal malt beverages. Counties and cities also can establish zoning requirements that regulate establishments selling cereal malt beverages and that may limit them to certain locations.

The Cereal Malt Beverage Act also allows local governments some discretion in revoking licenses and actually requires such action by local governments in specific situations.

### ***The Club and Drinking Establishment Act***

In Kansas, the sale of alcoholic liquor by the drink is controlled by the Club and Drinking Establishment Act.

The board of county commissioners may submit a proposition to voters to (1) prohibit the sale of individual alcoholic drinks in the country, (2) permit the sale of individual alcoholic drinks only if an establishment receives 30 percent of its gross receipts from food sales, or (3) permit the sale of individual alcoholic drinks only if an establishment receives some portion of gross receipts from food sales. If a majority of voters in the county vote in favor of the proposition, the ABC Director must respect the local results when issuing or denying licenses in that county.

Additionally, the county commissioners are required to submit a proposition to the voters upon receiving a petition if the petition is signed by at

least 10 percent of voters who voted in the election for the Secretary of State the last time that office was on the ballot in a general election. The petition must contain the required language in KSA 41-2646(3)(b), and the petition must be filed with the county election officer.

### ***The Nonalcoholic Malt Beverages Act***

Retail sales of nonalcoholic malt beverages are controlled by the Liquor Control Act, the Club and Drinking Establishment Act, or the Cereal Malt Beverage Act, depending on which act the retailer is licensed under for selling or providing the nonalcoholic malt beverage.

### ***The Flavored Malt Beverage Act***

Kansas adopted the federal definitions of flavored malt beverages (FMB). However, the federal government does not offer FMB licenses or impose penalties in Kansas. The ABC is responsible for FMBs regulation and penalties associated with FMBs in the state. Because FMBs are cereal malt beverages, they are regulated under the Cereal Malt Beverage Act.

### ***The Beer and Cereal Malt Beverage Keg Registration Act***

Retailers selling kegs are regulated under the Liquor Control Act or the Cereal Malt Beverage Act, depending on the type of alcoholic beverage(s) the retailer is selling.

Although local governments have delegated authority under the Cereal Malt Beverage Act, city and county ordinances that conflict with the Beer and Cereal Malt Beverage Keg and Registration Act are void.

### ***Liquor Taxes***

Currently, Kansas imposes three levels of liquor taxes. For more information, see article U-2, Liquor Taxes.

## Recent Changes to Liquor Laws

For a more comprehensive list of changes made to liquor laws in recent years, see the memorandum entitled “Recent Changes to Liquor Laws” located on the KLRD website.

### ***Senate Sub. for HB 2199, L. 2013 Ch. 130***

**Administrative Notice and Orders.** The legislation required issuance of any written administrative notice or order imposing a fine or other penalty for an alleged violation of the Liquor Control Act or the Club and Drinking Establishment Act to be issued within 90 days after issuance of the citation.

**Nonprofit Art Events.** The legislation allowed complimentary alcoholic liquor or cereal malt beverages to be served on unlicensed premises at events sponsored by a nonprofit organization promoting the arts if approved by ordinance or resolution of the governing body of the city, county, or township where the event will take place.

**Rules and Regulations.** The legislation directed that all rules and regulations adopted between July 1, 2012, and July 1, 2013, to implement provisions of certain alcoholic liquor laws remain effective until revised, revoked, or nullified by law.

**Mixing of Samples.** The legislation authorized the preparing or mixing of samples at licensed retail premises for the purpose of conducting wine, beer, or distilled spirit tastings.

**Employees.** The legislation made it unlawful for licensees to knowingly employ any person dispensing or serving alcoholic liquor or mixing drinks containing alcoholic liquor who has been adjudicated guilty of two or more violations of furnishing alcoholic beverages to minors or similar laws from other states or has been adjudicated guilty of three or more of any state’s intoxicating liquor law.

**Pitchers.** The legislation allowed the sale or serving of certain mixed alcoholic beverages in pitchers containing not more than 64 fluid ounces each.

**Hotel Coupons.** The legislation allowed a hotel licensed as a drinking establishment to distribute coupons to its guests, redeemable on the hotel premises for drinks containing alcoholic liquor; required those licensed hotels to remit liquor drink tax on each drink served based on a price not less than the acquisition cost of the drink; allowed other hotels not licensed as drinking establishments to distribute coupons to their guests redeemable at clubs and drinking establishments, in accordance with rules and regulations adopted by the Department of Revenue; and required each club or drinking establishment redeeming hotel coupons to remit liquor tax on each drink served based on a price not less than the acquisition cost of the alcohol in the drink.

**Price Lists.** The legislation deleted the requirement that clubs and drinking establishments provide price lists.

**Free Samples.** The legislation defined “sample” as a serving of alcoholic liquor containing not more than one-half ounce of distilled spirits, one ounce of wine, two ounces of beer or cereal malt beverage, or a mixed drink not containing more than one-half ounce of spirits; allowed serving of free samples on premises of licensed Class A and Class B clubs, licensed drinking establishments, and licensed public venue clubs; allowed Class A and B clubs to serve the samples free of charge to their members and their members’ families and guests; prohibited licensees from serving more than five samples to any individual per visit and prohibited samples from being removed from the premises; prohibited licensees from collecting a cover charge or an entry fee at any time that free samples are provided for anyone; required that samples come from the licensee’s inventory; and required the licensee to pay all associated excise and drink taxes for any alcoholic liquor served in free samples.

### ***Sub. for HB 2223, L. 2014 Ch. 75***

**Homemade Fermented Beverages.** The legislation allowed a homemade fermented beverage to be provided to guests and judges at a contest or competition, so long as no compensation is provided to the maker either for producing the beverage or allowing its consumption. The term

“guest” is defined as a natural person known to the host and who received a private invitation to the event conducted by the host.

**Microbrewery Gallonage.** The legislation raised from 15,000 to 30,000, the allowable number of domestic barrels of domestic beer that may be produced in a calendar year by a Kansas microbrewery licensee.

**Licensee Citizenship.** The legislation modified the current citizenship requirement for licensees pursuant to the Liquor Control Act to only require U.S. citizenship.

**Farm Wineries Free Samples.** The legislation allowed farm winery licensees to participate in free tastings at retail liquor stores.

For more information, please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Nelson, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst  
[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**C-1**  
**Liquor Laws**

**C-2**  
**Lottery, State-Owned Casinos, Parimutuel Wagering, and Tribal Casinos**

**C-3**  
**Brief History of Bingo in Kansas**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Alcohol, Drugs, and Gaming

### C-2 Lottery, State-Owned Casinos, Parimutuel Wagering, and Tribal Casinos

Article 15, Section 3 of the *Kansas Constitution* prohibits lotteries and the sale of lottery tickets forever. The prohibition was adopted by convention and approved by voters in 1859, and later approved by the 1861 Legislature. However, exceptions to the prohibitions were added in 1974 to allow for bingo and bingo games (discussed in article C-3), and in 1986 to allow for the Kansas Lottery (including state-owned casinos, since 2007) and parimutuel wagering on dog and horse races.

**Revenue.** Kansas laws provide for the allocation of Lottery revenues to the State Gaming Revenues Fund (SGRF), State General Fund (SGF), Expanded Lottery Act Revenues Fund (ELARF), and Problem Gambling and Addictions Grant Fund. In FY 2014, these funds received a total of \$159.3 million.

### Kansas Regular Lottery

In 1986, Kansas voters approved a constitutional amendment to provide for:

- A state-owned lottery; and
- A sunset provision prohibiting the operation of the State Lottery unless a concurrent resolution authorizing such operation was adopted by the Kansas Legislature. The 2007 Legislature extended the lottery until 2022 and required that a security audit of the Kansas Lottery be completed at least once every three years.

The 1987 Kansas Legislature approved implementing legislation that:

- Created the Kansas Lottery to operate the State Lottery;
- Established a five-member Lottery Commission to oversee operations;
- Required that at least 45 percent of the money collected from ticket sales be awarded as prizes, and at least 30 percent of the money collected be transferred to the SGRF;
- Exempted lottery tickets from the sales tax; and
- Allowed liquor stores, along with other licensed entities, to sell lottery tickets.

Lottery games receipts from the sale of tickets and online games are deposited by the Executive Director of the Kansas Lottery into the Lottery Operating Fund in the State Treasury. Statutorily, moneys in that fund are used to:

- Support the operation of the lottery;
- Pay prizes to lottery winners by transfers to the Lottery Prize Payment Fund;
- Provide funding for veterans and individuals suffering from problem gambling, alcoholism, drug abuse, and other addictive behaviors via transfers to the SGRF; and
- Provide funding for correctional facilities, juvenile facilities, economic development, and the SGF via transfers to the SGRF.

**Veteran's Benefit Lottery Game.** The 2003 Legislature passed HB 2400 authorizing the Kansas Lottery to sell an instant ticket game, year-round, benefiting veterans' programs. Pursuant to KSA 74-8724, net profits are distributed accordingly:

- 40 percent for Kansas National Guard educational scholarships and for other purposes directly benefiting members of the Kansas Army and Air National Guard and their families;
- 30 percent for the use and benefit of the Kansas Veterans' Home, Kansas Soldiers' Home, and Veterans Cemetery System; and
- 30 percent for the Veterans Enhanced Service Delivery program.

## State-Owned Casinos

The 2007 Legislature enacted SB 66, commonly referred to as the Kansas Expanded Lottery Act (KELA), authorizing a state-owned and operated lottery involving electronic gaming and racetrack gaming facilities. A proviso in KELA stated that any action challenging the constitutionality of KELA shall be brought in Shawnee County District Court. In *Morrison v. Kansas Lottery* (2007), the Shawnee County District Court ruled that KELA was constitutional because the State's selection of casino managers and electronic games, monitoring of managers' daily activities, ownership of gaming

software, and control over revenue distribution demonstrate ownership and operation of a lottery involving electronic gaming. In *Six v. Kansas Lottery* (2008), the Kansas Supreme Court upheld the District Court's ruling and constitutionality of KELA.

**Revenue.** In FY 2014, revenue from the Kansas Regular Lottery was transferred from the SGRF in the following manner:

Veterans' Programs**	\$ 1,795,054
Economic Development Initiatives Fund	42,432,000
Juvenile Detention Fund	2,496,000
Correctional Institutions Building Fund	4,992,000
Problem Gambling Grant Fund	80,000
State General Fund*	24,291,532
Total	\$ 74,291,532

\*Pursuant to statute, no more than \$50.0 million from online games, ticket sales, and parimutuel wagering revenues can be transferred to the SGRF in any fiscal year. Amounts in excess of \$50.0 million are credited to the SGF, except when otherwise provided by law.

\*\* The State General Fund transfer includes the revenue generated for Veterans' Programs.

## Where can state casinos be located in Kansas?

KELA created gaming zones for expanded gaming. One casino may be built in each zone:

- Wyandotte County (Northeast Kansas Gaming Zone);
- Crawford and Cherokee counties (Southeast Kansas Gaming Zone);
- Sedgwick and Sumner counties (South Central Kansas Gaming Zone); and
- Ford County (Southwest Kansas Gaming Zone).



### **Who owns and operates the casinos?**

The Kansas Lottery Commission is responsible for ownership and operational control. In addition, the Lottery is authorized to enter into contracts with the gaming managers for gaming at the exclusive and non-exclusive (parimutuel locations) gaming zones.

### **Who is responsible for regulation?**

The Kansas Racing and Gaming Commission (KRGC) is responsible for oversight and regulation of lottery gaming facility operations.

### **What are the required provisions of any Lottery gaming facilities contract?**

KSA 74-8734 details the requirements of gaming facility contracts. Among other things, the contracts must include an endorsement from local governments in the area of the proposed facility and provisos that place ownership and operational control of the gaming facility with the Kansas Lottery, allow the KRGC complete oversight of operations, and distribute revenues pursuant to statute. The contracts also must include provisions for the payment of a privilege fee and investment in infrastructure. The 2014 Legislature passed HB 2272, which lowered the privilege fee in the Southeast gaming zone from \$25 million to \$5.5 million and lowered the investment in infrastructure in the Southeast gaming zone from \$225 to \$50 million).

The Lottery solicits proposals, approves gaming zone contracts, and submits the contracts to the Lottery Gaming Facility Review Board for consideration and determination of the contract for each zone. The Board is responsible for determining which lottery gaming facility management contract best maximizes revenue, encourages tourism, and serves the best interests of Kansas. The Board is under the control of the KRGC.

The Lottery accepted proposals for a gaming facility contract in the Southeast gaming zone until December 19, 2014. The selection process will begin after this date.

**Revenue.** Pursuant to KSA 74-8768, expanded gaming revenues deposited into the ELARF may only be used for state infrastructure improvements; the University Engineering Initiative Act; and reductions of state debt, the local ad valorem tax, and the unfunded actuarial liability of the Kansas Public Employees Retirement System (KPERs). In FY 2014, expenditures and transfers from the ELARF included:

KPERs Bonds Debt Service	\$ 34,540,850
Public Broadcasting Council Bonds	238,328
Kan-Grow Engineering Funds	10,500,000
KPERs Actuarial Liability	37,512,000
Total	<u>\$ 82,791,178</u>

### **Parimutuel Wagering**

In 1986, voters approved a constitutional amendment authorizing the Legislature to permit, regulate, license, and tax the operation of horse and dog racing by bona fide non-profit organizations and to conduct parimutuel wagering. The following year, the Kansas Parimutuel Racing Act was passed:

- Creating the Kansas Racing Commission, subsequently renamed the Kansas Racing and Gaming Commission, which is authorized to license and regulate all aspects of racing and parimutuel wagering;
- Permitting only non-profit organizations to be licensed and allowing the licenses to be for an exclusive geographic area;
- Creating a formula for taxing the wagering;
- Providing for simulcasting of both interstate and intrastate horse and greyhound races in Kansas and allowing parimutuel wagering on simulcast races in 1992; and
- Providing for the transfer from the State Racing Fund to the SGRF of any

moneys in excess of amounts required for operating expenditures.

As of 2013, there are no year-round parimutuel racetracks operating in Kansas; therefore, there was no revenue transfer to the SGRF from parimutuel racing.

## Racetrack Gaming Facilities

### ***Who decides who receives the racetrack gaming facility management contract?***

The Kansas Lottery is responsible for considering and approving proposed racetrack gaming facility management contracts with one or more prospective racetrack gaming facility managers. The prospective managers must have sufficient financial resources and be current in filing taxes to the state and local governments. The Lottery is required to submit proposed contracts to KRGC for approval or disapproval.

### ***What are the required provisions of any racetrack gaming facilities contract?***

A person who is the manager of a lottery gaming facility is ineligible to be a manager of a racetrack facility in the same gaming zone. KSA 74-8741 details the requirements of racetrack gaming facility contracts. Among other things, the contract must include language that allows the KRGC complete oversight of operations, and language that allows for the distribution of revenue pursuant to statute.

### ***What racetrack facilities are permitted to have slot machines?***

The passage of 2007 SB 66 created gaming zones for casinos and parimutuel racetracks housing electronic gaming machines. There are currently no racetrack facilities operating in Kansas. In the future, the Kansas Lottery can negotiate a racetrack gaming facility management contract to place electronic gaming machines at one parimutuel license location in each of the gaming zones, except for the Southwest gaming

zone and Sedgwick County in the South Central gaming zone (voters in these gaming zones did not approve the placement of electronic gaming machines at parimutuel locations).

## Tribal-State Gaming

In 1995, the State of Kansas and each of the four resident tribes in Kansas entered into tribal-state gaming compacts to allow Class III (casino) gaming at tribal casinos.

In accordance with the federal Indian Gaming Regulatory Act (IGRA), all four of the compacts approved by the Kansas Legislature were forwarded to the Bureau of Indian Affairs and were approved. At the present time, all four resident tribes have opened and are operating a casino gaming facilities:

- Kickapoo Tribe (the Golden Eagle Casino) in May 1996;
- Prairie Band Potawatomi Nation opened a temporary facility in October 1996, and then Harrah's Prairie Band Casino in January 1998 (in 2007 Harrah's relinquished operation of the casino to the Prairie Band Potawatomi Nation);
- Sac and Fox Tribe (Sac and Fox Casino) in February 1997;
- Iowa Tribe opened a temporary facility in May 1998, and then Casino White Cloud in December 1998.

As of 2014, no new gaming compacts have been approved.

**Revenue.** Financial information concerning the operation of the four casinos is confidential. Under the existing compacts, the State does not receive revenue from the casinos, except for its oversight activities.

**State Gaming Agency.** The State Gaming Agency (SGA) was created by executive order in August 1995, as required by the tribal-state gaming compacts. During the 1996 Legislative Session, the SGA was attached to the KRGC for budget purposes through the passage of the Tribal Gaming Oversight Act. All management functions of the

SGA are administered by its executive director. The gaming compacts define the relationship between the SGA and the tribes: the actual day-to-day regulation of the gaming facilities is performed by the tribal gaming commissions. Enforcement agents of the SGA also are in the facilities on a daily basis and have free access to all areas of the gaming facility. The compacts also require

the SGA to conduct background investigations on all gaming employees, manufacturers of gaming supplies and equipment, and gaming management companies and consultants. The SGA is funded through an assessment process, established by the compacts, to reimburse the State of Kansas for the costs it incurs for regulation of the casinos.

For more information, please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Dezeree Hodish, Fiscal Analyst  
[Dezeree.Hodish@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Dezeree.Hodish@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**C-1**  
**Liquor Laws**

**C-2**  
**Lottery, State-Owned  
Casinos, Parimutuel  
Wagering, and Tribal  
Casinos**

**C-3**  
**Brief History of Bingo  
in Kansas**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@kld.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## Alcohol, Drugs, and Gaming

### C-3 Brief History of Bingo in Kansas

#### 1971 Legislative Attempt to Legalize Bingo in Kansas

Section 3, Article 15 of the *Kansas Constitution* originally prohibited all types of lotteries in the state, including bingo.

The first attempt at legalizing bingo in Kansas occurred in 1971 when the Legislature amended KSA 21-4302, a criminal statute defining terms pertaining to gambling, in an attempt to legalize certain bingo games in the state. The amendment sought to legalize the games by excluding bingo games from the statutory definition of what constitutes a “bet” when conducted by tax-exempt organizations under section 503(c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 and also excluded money paid by participants in such bingo games from the statutory definition of “consideration.”

In 1972, the Kansas Supreme Court in *State v. Nelson* considered the 1971 amendments to KSA 21-4302 in terms of Article 15, Section 3 of the *Kansas Constitution*. The Supreme Court reaffirmed the definition of lottery having three essential elements: consideration, prize, and chance. The Court found the definition of “consideration,” as amended by the Legislature in 1971 to exclude money paid by participants in bingo games, was in conflict with the *Constitution* and, therefore, void.

#### 1974 Constitutional Amendment

There was recognition among legislators of an existing, widespread practice among churches and other charitable organizations of raising money by conducting bingo games. There also was awareness, reinforced by the Supreme Court decision in 1972, that such games were in violation of the constitutional prohibition on lotteries. The 1974 Legislature passed SCR 72 authorizing a vote of the people on the issue of whether to allow bingo for charitable purposes. At that time, all lotteries were prohibited by the *Kansas Constitution*, so the resolution asked the voters to allow a single exception to the constitutional prohibition on lotteries.

At the general election on November 5, 1974, the voters approved the constitutional amendment, 499,701 to 210,052. The new constitutional provision delegated power to the Legislature to implement the new

gaming activity by regulating, licensing, and taxing bingo games, and ensuring such gaming was conducted only by nonprofit religious, charitable, fraternal, educational, and veterans' organizations.

Such legislation was passed in 1975, when the Governor signed into law SB 116. The Bingo Act, became effective on April 1, 1975 in KSA 79-4701 *et seq.* The new legislation defined bingo and adopted restrictions on how, when, and where bingo games could be conducted. Regulation of bingo games and collection of the bingo enforcement tax was delegated to the Director of Taxation in the Kansas Department of Revenue.

## 1976 Legislative Study of Bingo

The first legislative study of bingo took place in 1976 when a Special Bingo Investigation Study Committee, established by the Legislative Coordinating Council, was directed to study, and investigate into bingo in Kansas. The Special Committee was granted authority to exercise compulsory process in conducting its legislative investigation. Much of the information in this brief history of bingo is taken from the December 1976, *Report on Kansas Legislative Interim Studies to the 1977 Legislature* (Part II of two Parts). Details of the interim study may be found in that publication.

Since 1976, the Legislature revised the regulation of bingo through a series of amendments enacted in 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1989, and 1993.

## 1993 Legislative Attempt to Expand Bingo Definition

The 1993 Legislature passed a bill in an attempt to authorize "instant bingo," in addition to traditional bingo games. The Attorney General challenged the validity of the legislation, claiming it violated the general prohibition on lotteries. The District Court ruled the addition of instant bingo was constitutional. The Kansas Supreme Court disagreed, and in *Stephan v. Parrish* held that any definitions adopted by the Legislature must bear a reasonable and recognizable similarity to the definitions of bingo provided by counsel and those existing in the common understanding of the

people of Kansas. The Court found "instant bingo" failed this test, and ruled the amendment allowing "instant bingo" was unconstitutional because it exceeded the power granted to the legislature to define games of bingo.

## 1995 Constitutional Amendment

In 1995, in response to the *Stephan v. Parrish* litigation, the Legislature passed SCR 1602 authorizing a vote of the people on the issue of whether to amend Section 3a of Article 15 of the *Kansas Constitution* to legalize the sale of "instant bingo," or pull tabs, by bingo licensees. The voters approved the amendment, and the 1996 Legislature subsequently made conforming changes in the bingo statutes, defining instant bingo and adding related regulatory provisions.

## Current Law

### What is Currently Allowed?

The current text of Article 15, Sec. 3(a) of the *Kansas Constitution* reads as follows:

Notwithstanding the provisions of section 3 of article 15 of the constitution of the state of Kansas the legislature may regulate, license, and tax the operation or conduct of games of 'bingo,' as defined by law, by bona fide nonprofit religious, charitable, fraternal, educational, and veterans' organizations.

### What are Nonprofit, Religious, Charitable, Fraternal, Educational, and Veteran's Organizations?

The organizations permitted to conduct bingo games are defined as follows.

**Nonprofit religious organization**—any organization, church, body of communicants, or group, which

- Gathered in common membership for mutual support and edification in piety,



worship, and religious observances, or a society of individuals united for religious purposes at a definite place;

- Has no part of the net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual member of such organization;
- Maintains an established place of worship within this state;
- Has a regular schedule of services or meetings at least on a weekly basis;
- Has been determined by the administrator to be organized and created as a *bona fide* religious organization; and
- Either has been:
  - Exempted from the payment of federal income taxes as provided by section 501(c)(3) or section 501(d) of the federal internal revenue code of 1986, as amended; or
  - Determined to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* nonprofit religious organization by the administrator.

**Nonprofit charitable organization**—any organization that is organized and operated for:

- The relief of poverty, distress, or other condition of public concern within this state;
- Financially supporting the activities of a charitable organization as defined in paragraph (1); or
- Conferring direct benefits on the community at large; and
- Of which no part of the net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual member of such organization;
- Has been determined by the administrator to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* charitable organization; and
- Either has been:
  - Exempted from the payment of federal income taxes as provided by sections 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), 501(c)(6) and 501(c)(7) of the federal internal revenue code of 1986, as amended; or
  - Determined to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* nonprofit

charitable organization by the administrator.

**Nonprofit fraternal organization**—any organization within this state that:

- Exists for the common benefit, brotherhood, or other interests of its members;
- Is authorized by its written constitution, charter, articles of incorporation or bylaws to engage in a fraternal, civic or service purpose within this state; and
- Either has been:
  - Determined by the administrator to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* fraternal organization and exempted from the payment of federal income taxes as provided by section 501(c)(8) or section 501(c)(10) of the federal Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; or
  - Determined to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* nonprofit fraternal organization by the administrator.

**Nonprofit educational organization**—any public or private elementary or secondary school or institution of higher education that:

- Has been determined by the administrator to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* educational organization; and
- Either has been:
  - Exempted from the payment of federal income taxes as provided by section 501(c)(3) of the federal internal revenue code of 1986, as amended; or
  - Determined to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* nonprofit educational organization by the administrator.

**Nonprofit veterans' organization**—any organization within this state or any branch, lodge, or chapter of a national or state organization within this state, the membership of which consists exclusively of:

- Individuals who qualify for membership because they were or are members of the armed services or forces of the United States; or
- An auxiliary unit or society of such a nonprofit veterans' organization the membership of which consists exclusively of individuals who were or are members of the armed services or forces of the United States, or are cadets, or are spouses, widows or widowers of individuals who were or are members of the armed services or forces of the United States;
- No part of the net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual member of such organization; and
- Either has been:
  - Determined by the administrator to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* veterans' organization and exempted from the payment of federal income taxes as provided by section 501(c)(4) or 501(c)(19) of the federal internal revenue code of 1986, as amended; or
  - Determined to be organized and operated as a *bona fide* nonprofit veterans' organization by the administrator.

### **What is Bingo?**

"Bingo" is defined in statute to mean the games of call bingo and instant bingo.

### **Call Bingo**

In current law, "call bingo" is defined as game in which:

- Each player pays a charge;
- A prize or prizes are awarded to the winner or winners;
- Each player receives one or more cards or faces; and
- Each player covers the squares on each card or face as the operator of such game announces a number, letter, or combination of numbers and letters appearing on an object selected by chance, either manually or mechanically from a receptacle in which have been placed objects bearing numbers, letters, or combinations of numbers and letters corresponding to the system used for designating the squares.

The winner of each game is the player or players first covering properly a predetermined and announced pattern of squares upon the card or face being used by such player or players.

The statute further specifies that call bingo includes any regular, special, mini, and progressive game of bingo, but does not include any game utilizing an electronic or computerized card system.

### **Instant Bingo**

"Instant bingo" differs from call bingo in several ways, and is defined in statute as a game in which:

- Each player pays a charge;
- A prize or prizes are awarded to the winner or winners;
- Each player receives one or more disposable pull-tab or break-open tickets that accord a player an opportunity to win something of value by opening or detaching the paper covering from the back of the ticket to reveal a set of numbers, letters, symbols, or configurations, or any combination thereof.
- Each instant bingo game:
  - Is conducted by a licensee under this act;
  - Is in the presence of the players; and
  - Does not utilize any dice, normal playing cards, instant ticket with a removable latex covering or slot machines.
- Winners of instant bingo are determined by:
  - A combination of letters, numbers, or symbols determined and posted prior to the sale of instant bingo tickets;
  - Matching a letter, number, or symbol under a tab of an instant bingo ticket with the winning letter, number, or

- symbol in a designated call game of bingo during the same session; or
  - Matching a letter, number, or symbol under a tab of an instant bingo ticket with one or more letters, numbers, or symbols announced in, or as a continuation of, a designated call game of bingo during the same session.
- As with call bingo, the statutory definition of instant bingo specifically does not include any game utilizing electronically generated or computer-generated tickets.

For more information, please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Nelson, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov)

Mark Dapp, Fiscal Analyst  
[Mark.Dapp@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Mark.Dapp@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





## D-1 Juvenile Services

## D-2 Child Custody and Visitation Procedures

## D-3 Child in Need of Care Proceedings

## D-4 Adoption

Lauren Douglass  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Lauren.Douglass@lrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@lrd.ks.gov)

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Children and Youth

### D-1 Juvenile Services

The division of Juvenile Services within the Kansas Department of Corrections (KDOC) oversees juvenile offenders in Kansas. Individuals as young as ten years of age and as old as seventeen years of age may be adjudicated as juvenile offenders. KDOC may retain custody of a juvenile offender in a juvenile correctional facility until the age of twenty-two and a half and in the community until the age of twenty-three.

Juvenile Services leads a broad-based state and local, public and private partnership to provide the state's comprehensive juvenile justice system, including prevention and intervention programs, community-based graduated sanctions, and juvenile correctional facilities.

Juvenile Services' operations consist of two major components:

- **Community-based prevention, immediate interventions, and graduated sanctions programs for nonviolent juvenile offenders.** Juvenile Services also administers grants to local communities for juvenile crime prevention and intervention initiatives. In addition to providing technical assistance and training to local communities, the division is responsible for grant oversight and auditing all juvenile justice programs and services.
- **Juvenile correctional facilities for violent juvenile offenders.** The two currently funded juvenile correctional facilities are located at Larned and Topeka. The funding for each facility is included in separate budgets. A third facility, Atchison Juvenile Correctional Facility, suspended operations on December 8, 2008; and a fourth facility, Beloit Juvenile Correctional Facility, suspended operations on August 28, 2009.

### Kansas Juvenile Justice Authority's (JJA) History and Community Focus

The juvenile justice reform process implemented in Kansas from 1997 to 2000 focused on prevention, intervention, and community-based services, and the premise that a youth should be placed in a juvenile correctional facility for rehabilitation and reform only as a last resort. Youth are more effectively rehabilitated and served within their own community. Prior to the transition, juvenile justice functions were the responsibility of several state agencies, including: the Office of Judicial Administration; the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services

(SRS), which is now the Department for Children and Families (DCF); and the Department of Corrections. Other objectives included separating juvenile offenders from children in need of care in the delivery of services.

Because of the focus on serving youth in their community, each county or group of cooperating counties is required by statute to make themselves eligible to receive state funding for the development, implementation, operation, and improvement of juvenile community correctional services. Each county, or the designee of a group of counties, is referred to as an administrative county and directly receives funding from the agency for operation of community juvenile justice services.

Pivotal roles of the Community Programs Division include: ensuring the community service continuum is efficient and effective in addressing the needs of the youth, building upon established collaborations with local units of government and other key stakeholders, and monitoring programs along the continuum of services from prevention and intervention to rehabilitative service delivery.

## Juvenile Justice Reform Timeline

**1993 and 1994.** Research began on the proposed transition with legislative review of juvenile crime and the creation of the Criminal Justice Coordinating Council, which was charged to study and develop policies and recommendations regarding juvenile justice reform.

**1995.** The Kansas Youth Authority (KYA) and JJA were created with the enactment of 1995 SB 312.

- The mission of KYA was to develop policies related to the scope and function of the JJA. Specific areas studied included confinement, diversion, fines, restitution, community service, standard probation, intensive supervision, house arrest programs, electronic monitoring, structured school, day reporting centers, community residential care, treatment centers, and sanctions.
- JJA was assigned to:
  - Control and manage the operation of the state youth centers (now referred to as Juvenile Correctional Facilities);
  - Evaluate the rehabilitation of juveniles committed to JJA and prepare and submit periodic reports to the committing court;
  - Consult with the state schools and courts on the development of programs for the reduction and prevention of delinquency and the treatment of juvenile offenders;
  - Cooperate with other agencies that deal with the care and treatment of juvenile offenders;
  - Advise local, state, and federal officials; public and private agencies; and lay groups on the needs for and possible methods of reduction and prevention of delinquency and the treatment of juvenile offenders;
  - Assemble and distribute information relating to delinquency and report on studies relating to community conditions which affect the problem of delinquency;
  - Assist any community within the state by conducting a comprehensive survey of the community's available public and private resources, and recommend methods of establishing a community program for combating juvenile delinquency and crime; and
  - Be responsible for directing state money to providers of alternative placements in local communities such as supervised release into the community, out-of-home placement, community services work, or other community-based service; provide assistance to such providers; and evaluate and monitor the performance of such providers relating to the provision of services.

**1996.** HB 2900, known as the Juvenile Justice Reform Act of 1996, was enacted and outlined the powers and duties of the Commissioner of Juvenile Justice. The bill also addressed the areas of security measures, intake and assessment,

dual sentencing, construction of maximum security facility or facilities, child support and expense reimbursement, criminal expansion, disclosure of information, immediate intervention programs, adult presumption, parental involvement in dispositional options, parental responsibility, school attendance, parental rights, and immunization. Further, the bill changed the date for the transfer of powers, duties, and functions regarding juvenile offenders from SRS and other state agencies to July 1, 1996. The bill stated the KYA must develop a transition plan that included a juvenile placement matrix, aftercare services upon release from a juvenile correctional facility, coordination with SRS to consolidate the functions of juvenile offender and children in need of care (CINC) intake and assessment services on a 24-hour basis, recommendations on how all juveniles in police custody should be processed, and the transfer from a state-based juvenile justice system to a community-based system according to judicial districts.

**1997.** The Legislature amended the Juvenile Justice Reform Act of 1996 with House Sub. for SB 69, including changes in the administration of the law. In addition, the amendments dealt with juvenile offender placements in an effort to maximize community-based placements and reserve state institutional placements for the most serious, chronic, and violent juvenile offenders. Also included in this bill was the creation of the Joint Committee on Corrections and Juvenile Justice and the Kansas Advisory Group on Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (KAG), which took the place of the KYA. On July 1, JJA began operations and assumed all the powers, duties, and functions concerning juvenile offenders from SRS (now Department of Children and Families).

**2013.** ERO No. 42 abolished the Juvenile Justice Authority (JJA) and transferred the jurisdiction, powers, functions, and duties of the JJA and the Commissioner of Juvenile Justice to the Department of Corrections (KDOC) and the Secretary of Corrections, effective July 1, 2013. All officers and employees of the JJA engaged in the exercise of the powers, duties, and functions transferred by the ERO were transferred to the KDOC, unless they were not performing necessary services. Pursuant to the ERO, KDOC assumed all jurisdiction, powers, functions, and

duties relating to juvenile correctional facilities and institutions, as well as responsibility for rules and regulations; educational services; passes, furlough, or leave; institutional security plans; and a rigid grooming code and uniforms for such institutions. Finally, the ERO specified the KDOC is responsible for JJA-related duties in various other areas, including: juvenile intake; the Revised Kansas Juvenile Justice Code; regional youth care and rehabilitation facilities; supplemental youth care facilities; residential care facilities; community planning teams, juvenile justice programs, the Juvenile Justice Community Planning Fund, and the Juvenile Justice Community Initiative Fund; grants; community graduated sanctions and prevention programs and the community advisory committee; and the Kansas Advisory Group on Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention.

**2014.** Following an informational hearing on juvenile justice reform initiatives, the House Committee on Corrections and Juvenile Justice charged a subcommittee with evaluating reform proposals and recommending legislation on the topic. Various proposals were eventually consolidated and passed by the Legislature in Senate Sub. for 2588. The provisions included:

- Requiring a standardized risk assessment tool or instrument be included as part of the pre-sentence investigation and report following an adjudication;
- Prohibiting the prosecution of any juvenile less than 12 years of age as an adult;
- Restructuring the placement matrix to make commitment to a juvenile correctional facility a departure sentence requiring a hearing and substantial and compelling reasons to impose such sentence for certain lower-level offense categories;
- Allowing juvenile offenders serving minimum-term placement sentences under the matrix to receive “good time” credit;
- Requiring the Secretary of Corrections to take certain measures to evaluate youth residential centers and develop fee schedules and plans for related services;

- Prohibiting a child alleged or found to be a child in need of care from being placed in a juvenile detention facility unless certain conditions are met; and
- Creating a new alternative adjudication procedure for misdemeanor-level juvenile offenses to be utilized at the discretion of the county or district attorney with jurisdiction over the offense.

For further information please contact:

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst

[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst

[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Justin Carroll, Fiscal Analyst

[Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Teemer-Washington, Research Analyst

[Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**D-1**  
**Juvenile Services**

**D-2**  
**Child Custody  
and Visitation  
Procedures**

**D-3**  
**Child in Need of  
Care Proceedings**

**D-4**  
**Adoption**

Lauren Douglass  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Lauren.Douglass@kldr.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Children and Youth**

### **D-2 Child Custody and Visitation Procedures**

In Kansas, “legal custody” is defined as “the allocation of parenting responsibilities between parents, or any person acting as a parent, including decision making rights and responsibilities pertaining to matters of child health, education and welfare.” KSA 23-3211. Within that context, Kansas law distinguishes between “residency” and “parenting time.” Residency refers to the parent with whom the child lives, compared to parenting time, which consists of any time a parent spends with a child. The term “visitation” is reserved for time nonparents are allowed to spend with a child.

#### **Initial Determination**

The standard for awarding custody, residency, parenting time, and visitation is what arrangement is in the “best interests” of the child. A trial judge can determine these issues when a petition is filed for:

- Divorce, annulment, or separate maintenance. KSA 23-2707 (temporary order); KSA 23-3206, KSA 23-3207, and KSA 23-3208;
- Paternity. KSA 23-2215;
- Protection, pursuant to the Kansas Protection from Abuse Act (KPAA). KSA 60-3107(a)(4) (temporary order);
- Protection, in conjunction with a Child in Need of Care (CINC) proceeding. KSA 38-2243(a) (temporary order); KSA 38-2253(a)(2)—for more information on CINC proceedings, see D-4;
- Guardianship of a minor. KSA 59-3075; or
- Adoption. KSA 59-2131 (temporary order) and KSA 59-2134.

Further, for a court to make a custody determination, it must have authority under the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act (UCCJEA), KSA 23-37,101 to KSA 23-37,405. The first time the question of custody is considered, only a court in the child’s “home state” may make a custody determination. The “home state” is the state where the child lived with a parent, or a person acting as a parent, for at least six consecutive months immediately before the beginning of a custody proceeding. For a child younger than six months, it is the state in which the child has lived since birth. Temporary absences are included in the six-month period, and the child does not have to be present in the state when the proceeding begins. Exceptions apply when there is no home state, there is a “significant connection” to another state, or there is an



emergency, e.g. the child has been abandoned or is in danger of actual or threatened mistreatment or abuse. After a court assumes home state jurisdiction, other states must recognize any orders it issues.

Legal custody can be either joint, meaning the parties have equal rights, or sole, when the court finds specific reasons why joint legal custody is not in the best interests of the child. KSA 23-3206. After making that determination the court will determine residency, parenting time, and visitation.

Residency may be awarded to one or both parents, or, if the child is a child in need of care and a court has determined neither parent is fit, to a third party (third parties are addressed in a later section). In determining residency, KSA 23-3207 requires parents to prepare either an agreed parenting plan or, if there is a dispute, proposed parenting plans for the court to consider. For more information on parenting plans, see KSA 23-3211 to KSA 23-3214.

Based on the principle that fit parents act in the best interests of their children, an agreed parenting plan is presumed to be in a child's best interests. Absent an agreement, however, or if the court finds specific reasons why the parenting plan is not in the best interests of the child, it will consider all relevant factors, including those outlined in KSA 23-3203, to make a determination:

- Each parent's role and involvement with the minor child before and after separation;
- The desires of a child of sufficient age and maturity and the child's parents as to custody or residency;
- The age and emotional and physical needs of the child;
- The interaction and interrelationship of the child with parents, siblings and any other person who may significantly affect the child's best interests;
- The child's adjustment to the child's home, school, and community;
- The willingness and ability of each parent to respect and appreciate the bond between the child and the other parent

and to allow for a continuing relationship between the child and the other parent;

- Evidence of spousal abuse, either emotional or physical;
- The ability of the parties to communicate, cooperate, and manage parental duties;
- The school activity schedule of the child;
- The work schedule of the parties;
- The location of the parties' residences and places of employment;
- The location of the child's school;
- Whether a parent or person residing with a parent is subject to the registration requirements of the Kansas Offender Registration Act, or any similar act; or
- Whether a parent or person residing with a parent has been convicted of child abuse.

Though not required, a court may appoint or authorize a lawyer or guardian *ad litem*, especially in contested cases, to ensure a child's interests are being represented. Guardians *ad litem* are regulated by Kansas Supreme Court Rules. They serve as an advocate for the best interests of the child and present cases in the same manner as any other attorney representing a client.

## Modification

KSA 23-3218 provides that subject to the provisions of the UCCJEA, courts can modify custody, residency, visitation, and parenting time orders when a material change of circumstances is shown. Pursuant to KSA 23-37,202, a state that previously exercised jurisdiction will have continuing authority over subsequent motions until a court of that state determines that the child, the child's parents, and any person acting as a parent either:

- No longer have a significant connection with that state and substantial evidence is no longer available in that state concerning the child's care, protection, training, and personal relationships; or
- A court of that state or a court of another state determines that the child, the child's parents, and any person acting as a parent do not presently reside in that state.

While a state exercises continuing jurisdiction, no other state may modify the order. If the state that made the original determination loses this continuing jurisdiction, another state can modify an order only if it satisfies the “home state” requirements outlined above.

KSA 23-3219(a) provides that to modify a final child custody order, the party filing the motion must list, either in the motion or in an accompanying affidavit, all known factual allegations that constitute the basis for the change of custody. If the court finds that the motion establishes a *prima facie* case, the facts of the situation will be considered to determine whether the order should be modified. Otherwise, the court must deny the motion.

KSA 23-3219(b) speaks to the requirements for modification of custody orders in alleged emergency situations. First, if the nonmoving party has an attorney, the court must attempt to have the attorney present before taking up the matter. Next, the court is required to set the matter for review hearing as soon as possible after issuance of the *ex parte* order, but within 15 days after issuance. Third, the court must obtain personal service on the nonmoving party of the order and the review hearing. Finally, it provides that the court cannot modify the order without sworn testimony to support a showing of the alleged emergency. Similarly, KSA 23-3218 states that no *ex parte* order can change residency from a parent exercising sole *de facto* residency of a child to the other parent unless there is sworn testimony to support a showing of extraordinary circumstances.

### **Custodial Interference and the Kansas Protection from Abuse Act**

KSA 21-5409 outlines the crimes of “interference with parental custody” and “aggravated interference with parental custody.” “Interference with parental custody” is defined as “taking or enticing away any child under the age of 16 years with the intent to detain or conceal such child from the child’s parent, guardian, or other person having the lawful charge of such child.” Joint custody is not a defense. This crime is a class A person misdemeanor if the perpetrator is a parent entitled to joint custody of the child; in all other cases, it

is a severity level 10, person felony. Subsection (b) lists certain circumstances in which the crime of interference with parental custody will be considered “aggravated,” including hiring someone to commit the crime of interference with parental custody; or the commission of interference with parental custody, by a person who:

- Has previously been convicted of the crime;
- Commits the crime for hire;
- Takes the child outside the state without the consent of either the person having custody or the court;
- After lawfully taking the child outside the state while exercising visitation rights or parenting time, refuses to return the child at the expiration of that time;
- At the expiration of the exercise of any visitation rights or parenting time outside the state, refuses to return or impedes the return of the child; or
- Detains or conceals the child in an unknown place, whether inside or outside the state.

This crime is a severity level 7, person felony.

These statutes highlight the fact that if a noncustodial parent believes his or her child needs protection from the custodial parent, he or she must take action under the Kansas Protection from Abuse Act (KPAA), KSA 60-3101 to KSA 60-3111. The KPAA allows a parent of a minor child to seek relief under the Act on behalf of the minor child by “filing a verified petition with any district judge or with the clerk of the court alleging abuse by another intimate partner or household member.” The court must hold a hearing within 21 days of the petition’s filing. Prior to this hearing, the parent who originally filed the petition may file a motion for temporary relief, to which the court may grant an *ex parte* temporary order with a finding of good cause shown. The temporary order remains in effect until the hearing on the petition, at which time the parent who filed the petition “must prove the allegation of abuse by a preponderance of the evidence.” The other parent also has a right to present evidence on his or her own behalf. At the hearing, the court has the authority to grant



a wide variety of protective orders it believes are necessary to protect the child from abuse, including awarding temporary custody.

Typically, the protective order remains in effect for a maximum of one year, but, on motion of the parent who originally filed the petition, may be extended for one additional year. Additionally, KSA 60-3107 requires courts to extend protection from abuse orders for at least two years and allow extension up to the lifetime of a defendant if, after the defendant has been personally served with a copy of the motion to extend the order and has had an opportunity to present evidence at a hearing on the motion and cross-examine witnesses, it is determined by a preponderance of the evidence that the defendant has either previously violated a valid protection order or been convicted of a person felony or conspiracy, criminal solicitation, or attempt of a person felony, committed against the plaintiff or any member of the plaintiff's household. Violation of a protection order is a class A, person misdemeanor, and violation of an extended protection order is a severity level 6, person felony.

## Military Child Custody and Visitation

If either parent is a member of the military, there are additional issues to consider in a custody proceeding. For instance, the Servicemembers Civil Relief Act (SCRA), 50 U.S.C. app. §§ 501-596, a federal law meant to allow deployed service members to adequately defend themselves in civil suits, may apply. There are two ways the SCRA is used in military custody proceedings:

- When a service member fails to appear, the SCRA requires the court to appoint counsel to represent the service member; and
- Upon application by a service member, the court must grant a stay of the proceedings if the application contains the required documents. For a procedural stay, service members must show:
  - How military duties materially affect their ability to appear;
  - A date when they would be available to appear;

- That military duties prevent their appearance; and
- That they currently are not authorized for military leave.

State law also applies in these situations. KSA 23-3213 requires that if either parent is a service member, the parenting plan must include provisions for custody and parenting time upon military deployment, mobilization, temporary duty, or an unaccompanied tour. Further, KSA 23-3217 specifies that those circumstances do not necessarily constitute a "material change in circumstances," such that a custody or parenting time order can be modified. If an order is modified because of those circumstances, however, it will be considered a temporary order.

When the parent returns and upon a motion of the parent, the court is required to have a hearing within 30 days to determine whether a previous custody order should be reinstated. In the service member's absence, KSA 23-3217 also allows the service member to delegate parenting time to a family member or members with a close and substantial relationship to the child if it is in the best interests of the child, and requires that the nondeploying parent accommodate the service member's leave schedule and facilitate communication between the service member and his or her children.

## Third Party Custody and Visitation

### Custody

KSA 38-141 recognizes the rights of parents to exercise primary control over the care and upbringing of their children. This stance is consistent with the U.S. Supreme Court's recognition that a parent's fundamental right to establish a home and raise children is protected and will be disturbed only in extraordinary circumstances. *Troxel v. Granville*, 530 U.S. 57 (2000); *Meyer v. Nebraska*, 262 U.S. 390 (1923). As such, parents are generally awarded custody unless they have been determined unfit by a court under the Revised Kansas Code for the Care of Children (KCCC), KSA 38-2201 to 38-2286.

Under the KCCC, KSA 38-2286 requires substantial consideration of a grandparent who requests custody when a court evaluates what custody, visitation, or residency arrangements are in the best interests of a child who has been removed from custody of a parent and not placed with the child's other parent. The court must consider the wishes of the parents, child, and grandparent; the extent to which the grandparent has cared for the child; the intent and circumstances under which the child is placed with the grandparent; and the physical and mental health of all involved individuals. The court is required to state this evaluation on the record. If the court does not give custody to a grandparent, but places the child in the custody of the Secretary of the Department for Children and Families (Secretary) for placement, then a grandparent who requests placement must receive substantial consideration in the evaluation for placement. If the grandparent is not selected for placement, the Secretary must prepare and maintain a written report with specific reasons for the finding.

If a parent is found to be unfit, the court may appoint a permanent custodian or if parental rights are terminated, the child can be adopted. The court must consider placing the child with the grandparents or other close relatives and may grant visitation to other individuals based on a determination of what is in the child's best interests. The child also might be placed in a shelter facility or foster home with the possibility of the child returning to his or her parents depending on parental compliance with the court's reintegration plan.

Aside from a proceeding conducted pursuant to the KCCC, a judge in a divorce case can award temporary residency to a nonparent if the court finds there is probable cause to believe that the child is a child in need of care or that neither parent is fit to have residency. KSA 23-3207(c). To award residency, the court must find by written order that:

- The child is likely to sustain harm if not immediately removed from the home;
- Allowing the child to remain in the home is contrary to the welfare of the child; or
- Immediate placement of the child is in the best interest of the child.

The court also must find that:

- Reasonable efforts have been made to maintain the family unit and prevent the unnecessary removal of the child from the child's home; or
- That an emergency exists that threatens the safety of the child.

In awarding custody to a nonparent under these circumstances and to the extent the court finds it is in the best interests of the child, the court gives preference first to a relative of the child, whether by blood, marriage, or adoption, and then to a person with whom the child has close emotional ties. The award of temporary residency does not terminate parental rights; rather, the temporary order will last only until a court makes a formal decision of whether the child is a child in need of care. If the child is not found to be in need of care, the court will enter appropriate custody orders according to KSA 23-3207(c) as explained above. If the child is found to be in need of care, custody will be determined under the KCCC.

### **Visitation**

KSA 23-3301(a) allows a court to grant grandparents and stepparents visitation rights as part of a Dissolution of Marriage proceeding. Further, KSA 23-3301(b) gives grandparents visitation rights during a grandchild's minority if a court finds that the visitation would be in the child's best interests and a substantial relationship exists between the child and the grandparent. Kansas courts applying these statutes have placed the burden of proof for these two issues on the grandparents. See *In re Creach*, 155 P.3d 719, 723 (Kan. App. 2007). Further, the court must weigh grandparents' claims against the presumption that a fit parent acts in the best interests of the child and not substitute its judgment for the parent's, absent a finding of unreasonableness. *Id.*

### **Child Support and Enforcement**

KSA 23-3001 requires the court to determine child support in any divorce proceeding and allows the court to order either or both parent to pay child support, regardless of the custodial arrangement.

Child support also can be ordered as part of a paternity proceeding. In determining the amount to be paid for child support, KSA 23-3002 requires the court to follow the Kansas Child Support Guidelines. KSA 20-165 requires the Kansas Supreme Court to adopt guidelines for setting child support and consider all relevant factors, including, but not limited to:

- The child's needs, age, need and capacity for education, and financial resources and earning ability;
- The parents' standards of living and circumstances, relative financial means, earning ability, and responsibility for the support of others; and
- The value of services contributed by both parents.

The Kansas Supreme Court has appointed an advisory committee made up of individuals with considerable experience in child support, including judges, attorneys, a law professor, an accountant, legislators, and parents. The Supreme Court also uses an independent economist to provide the advisory committee an analysis of economic changes in the state and the nation regarding the costs and expenditures associated with raising children. The guidelines are intended to be fair

to all parties, easy to understand, and applicable to the many special circumstances that exist for parents and children. Additional information about the Supreme Court guidelines is available at <http://www.kscourts.org/Rules-procedures-forms/Child-Support-Guidelines/2012-guidelines.asp>.

Once established, enforcement of support orders is governed by the Income Withholding Act, KSA 21-3101 *et seq.*

The Kansas Department for Children and Families recently privatized Child Support Services (CSS), contracting with four vendors who began providing services on September 16, 2013. Contractor information is available at <http://www.dcf.ks.gov/services/CSS/Pages/Contractor-Information.aspx>. CSS includes establishing parentage and orders for child and medical support, locating noncustodial parents and their property, enforcing child and medical support orders, and modifying support orders as appropriate. CSS automatically serves families receiving Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), foster care, medical assistance, and child care assistance. Assistance from CSS is also available to any family who applies for services, regardless of income or residency.

For more information, please contact:

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **D-1 Juvenile Services**

## **D-2 Child Custody and Visitation Procedures**

## **D-3 Child in Need of Care Proceedings**

## **D-4 Adoption**

Lauren Douglass  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Children and Youth**

### **D-3 Child in Need of Care Proceedings**

The Revised Kansas Code for the Care of Children (KCCC), KSA 38-2201 to KSA 38-2283, governs the “Child in Need of Care” (CINC) process in Kansas. CINC proceedings can be divided into two categories: those concerning children who lack adequate parental care or control or have been abused or abandoned; and those concerning children who commit certain offenses listed in KSA 38-2202(d)(6)-(10). The focus of this article is on the first group.

### **Preliminary Issues**

CINC proceedings typically begin with a report to the Department for Children and Families (DCF), which may be made by anyone who suspects a child may be in need of care. The following are required to report any suspicions that a child is in need of care, however:

- Persons providing medical care or treatment;
- Persons licensed by the State to provide mental health services;
- Teachers and other employees of educational institutions;
- Licensed child care providers;
- Firefighters, emergency medical services personnel, and law enforcement officers;
- Juvenile intake and assessment workers, court services officers, and community corrections officers;
- Case managers (see KSA 23-3507 to KSA 23-3509) and mediators appointed to help resolve any contested issue of child custody, residency, visitation, parenting time, division of property, or other issue; and
- Persons employed by or working for an organization that provides social services to pregnant teenagers.

Reports can be made to local law enforcement when DCF is not open for business. A person who, without malice, participates in the making of a report; participates in any activity or investigation relating to the report; or participates in any judicial proceeding resulting from the report is immune from civil liability that might otherwise be incurred or imposed. It is a class B misdemeanor, however, to willfully and knowingly fail to make a report or to make a false report, as well as to intentionally prevent or interfere with the making of a report. KSA 38-2223.

Once a report is received, KSA 38-2226 requires DCF and law enforcement to investigate the validity of the claim and determine



whether action is required to protect the child. When a report indicates there is serious physical harm to, serious deterioration of, or sexual abuse of the child and action may be required to protect the child, DCF and law enforcement conduct a joint investigation. As part of its preliminary inquiry, when practicable, KSA 38-2230 requires DCF to look at the circumstances reported to DCF suggesting that the child is in need of care, including the home and environmental situation and the previous history of the child. If there are reasonable grounds to believe abuse or neglect exist, DCF must take immediate steps to protect the health and welfare of the abused or neglected child, in addition to that of other children under the same care.

KSA 38-2231 requires law enforcement to place a child in protective custody when an officer reasonably believes the child will be harmed if not immediately removed from the situation where the child was found, or has probable cause to believe the child is a missing person and a verified missing person entry for the child is found in the national crime information center missing person system. Additionally, it requires law enforcement and court services officers to take a child into custody when an order commands it or there is probable cause to believe such an order has been issued in Kansas or another jurisdiction. KSA 38-2242 governs the issuance of one such order, an *ex parte* order for protective custody.

A court cannot enter an initial order removing a child from parental custody unless it finds there is probable cause to believe:

- The child is likely to sustain harm if not immediately removed from the home;
- Allowing the child to remain in home is contrary to the welfare of the child; or
- Immediate placement of the child is in the best interest of the child.

The court also must find there is probable cause to believe that reasonable efforts have been made to maintain the family unit and prevent the unnecessary removal of the child from the child's home, or that an emergency exists which threatens the safety of the child. These findings must be included in any such order. Additional findings

also may be necessary depending on the order. To issue an *ex parte* order, for example, the court also must find, based on the facts supplied in the application for an *ex parte* order, there is probable cause to believe the child is in need of care.

An *ex parte* order for protective custody must be served on the child's parents and any other person having legal custody of the child. At the time the order is issued, the court also may enter an order restraining any alleged perpetrator of physical, sexual, mental, or emotional abuse from residing in the child's home; visiting, contacting, harassing, or intimidating the child, another family member, or witness; or attempting to visit, contact, harass, or intimidate the child, another family member, or witness. This order also must be served on the alleged perpetrator.

The court may place the child in the protective custody of a parent or other person having custody of the child; another person, who is not required to be licensed under the Kansas law governing child care facilities; a youth residential facility; a shelter facility; or, under certain circumstances, the Secretary of DCF. Once issued, an *ex parte* order will typically remain in effect until the temporary custody hearing, which must be held within 72 hours, excluding weekends, holidays, and other days when the clerk of the court is not accessible. KSA 38-2242(b)(2).

When a court evaluates what custody, visitation, or residency arrangements are in the best interest of a child who has been removed from custody of a parent and not placed with the child's other parent, KSA 38-2286 requires substantial consideration of a grandparent who requests custody. The court must consider the wishes of the parents, child, and grandparent; the extent to which the grandparent has cared for the child; the intent and circumstances under which the child is placed with the grandparent; and the physical and mental health of all involved individuals. The court is required to state this evaluation on the record. If the court does not give custody to a grandparent, but places the child in the custody of the Secretary of DCF for placement, then a grandparent who requests placement shall receive substantial consideration in the evaluation for placement. If the grandparent is not selected for placement, the Secretary shall

prepare and maintain a written report with specific reasons for the finding.

## Court Proceedings

### ***CINC Petition***

If DCF determines it is not otherwise possible to provide services necessary to protect the interests of the child, it must recommend that the county or district attorney file a CINC petition. Next, the county or district attorney must review the facts, recommendations, and any other evidence available and determine whether the circumstances warrant filing a petition. If warranted, the county or district attorney prepares and files the petition, the contents of which are outlined in KSA 38-2234, and appears and presents evidence at all subsequent proceedings. KSA 38-2214; KSA 38-2233. An individual also may file a CINC petition and be represented by the individual's own attorney in the presentation of the case. KSA 38-2233.

After a petition is filed, the court will do one of two things. If the child is in protective custody, the court can serve a copy of the petition to all parties and interested parties in attendance at the temporary custody hearing or issue summons to all those persons if not present. Otherwise, the court will serve the guardian *ad litem* (GAL) appointed to the child, custodial parents, persons with whom the child is residing, and any other person designated by the county or district attorney with a summons and a copy of the petition, scheduling a hearing within 30 days of when the petition is filed. Grandparents are sent a copy of the petition by first class mail. KSA 38-2235; KSA 38-2236. KSA 38-2241 provides that in addition to receiving notice of hearings, parties and interested parties have a right to present oral or written evidence and argument, call and cross-examine witnesses, and be represented by an attorney. Grandparents are interested parties in CINC proceedings and have the participatory rights of parties, subject to the court's restriction on participation if such restriction is found to be in the best interest of the child. Other interested parties may include persons with whom the child has resided or that share close emotional

ties to the child and other persons as the court allows based on the child's best interests.

### ***Jurisdiction***

A court's jurisdiction is established by the filing of a CINC petition and, if a child is found to be in need of care, continues until: the child is 18, or, if the child is participating in a court-approved transition plan, 21; is adopted; or is discharged by the court. KSA 38-2203. The Indian Child Welfare Act, 25 U.S.C. § 1901 to 1963, and the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act (UCCJEA), KSA 23-37,101 to KSA 23-37,405, also may affect jurisdiction. The UCCJEA governs jurisdiction in child custody proceedings and allows the state where a custody order is initially issued to exercise continuing jurisdiction until a court of that state determines that the child, the child's parents, and any person acting as a parent either:

- No longer have a significant connection with the issuing state and substantial evidence is no longer available there concerning the child's care, protection, training, and personal relationships; or
- A court of the issuing state or a court of another state determines that the child, the child's parents, and any person acting as a parent do not presently reside in the issuing state.

Pursuant to KSA 23-37,204(a), however, a Kansas court may exercise temporary emergency jurisdiction if the child is present in this state and has been abandoned or it is necessary to protect the child because the child, or a sibling or parent of the child, is subject to or threatened with mistreatment or abuse.

### ***Initial Court Proceedings***

KSA 38-2247 allows all CINC proceedings leading up to and including adjudication to be attended by anyone unless the court determines closed proceedings or the exclusion of an individual would be in the best interests of the child or is necessary to protect the privacy rights of the parents. Dispositional proceedings for a child determined

to be in need of care, however, may be attended only by the GAL, interested parties and their attorneys, officers of the court, a court-appointed special advocate, the custodian, and any other person the parties agree to or the court orders to admit. Likewise, the court may exclude a person if it determines it would be in the best interests of the child or the conduct of the proceedings.

Within three business days of a child being placed in protective custody, a court must conduct a temporary custody hearing. KSA 28-2235. Notice of the hearing must be provided to all parties and nonparties at least 24 hours prior to the hearing. After the hearing, the court may enter an order directing who will have temporary custody if there is probable cause to believe the child is a danger to self or others, the child is not likely to be available within the jurisdiction of the court for future proceedings, or the health or welfare of the child may be endangered without further care. The court may modify this order during the pendency of the proceedings to best serve the child's welfare and, further, is allowed to enter a restraining order against an alleged perpetrator of physical, sexual, mental, or emotional abuse. KSA 38-2243.

The court may place the child in the temporary custody of a parent or other person having custody of the child; another person who is not required to be licensed under the Kansas law governing child care facilities; a youth residential facility; a shelter facility; or, under certain circumstances, the Secretary of DCF. If the child is placed with a person other than the parent, the court will make a child support determination to provide for the child while in the nonparent's custody.

Short of removing the child, pursuant to KSA 38-2244, if no party objects, a court can enter an order for continuance and informal supervision at any time after the petition is filed, but prior to an adjudication. At that time, the court may place conditions on the parties and may enter a restraining order against an alleged perpetrator of physical, sexual, mental, or emotional abuse. Initially, the order can continue for up to six months but may be extended for an additional six months. If the child is placed with a person other than a parent, the court will make a child support determination to provide for the child while in the nonparent's

custody. Additionally, this custody determination will be subject to the requirements of KSA 38-2286, concerning substantial consideration of a grandparent who requests custody, as outlined above.

### ***Adjudication, Disposition, and Permanency***

A final adjudication or dismissal of a CINC petition must be entered within 60 days of when the petition was filed, unless good cause for a continuance is shown on the record. KSA 38-2251(c). At this stage, the petitioner must prove by clear and convincing evidence that the child is a child in need of care. KSA 38-2250. If that burden is not met, the court must dismiss the proceedings. KSA 38-2251.

If the child is found to be in need of care, however, the court will receive and consider information concerning the child's safety and well being and enter orders concerning custody and a case plan, which governs the responsibilities and timelines necessary to achieve permanency for the child. KSA 38-2253. This can be done either at a dispositional hearing, which must be held within 30 days of the adjudication, or at the time of adjudication, so long as, within 10 days of the hearing, notice of the time and place of the hearing has been provided to the person having custody of the child, any foster parents, permanent custodians, or preadoptive parents; grandparents or the closest relative of each of the child's parents; and any person having close emotional ties with the child who is deemed by the court to be essential to the deliberations before the court. The dispositional hearing also may serve as a permanency hearing if, within ten days of the hearing, the persons listed above receive notice this will take place. KSA 38-2254.

KSA 38-2255(a) requires that prior to entering an order of disposition, the court must consider:

- The child's physical, mental, and emotional condition;
- The child's need for assistance;
- The manner in which the parent participated in the abuse, neglect, or abandonment of the child;
- Any relevant information from the intake and assessment process; and



- Evidence received at disposition concerning the child's safety and well-being.

Based on these factors, the court may place the child with a parent; a relative of the child; another person who is not required to be licensed under the Kansas law governing child care facilities; any other suitable person; a shelter facility; a youth residential facility; or, under certain circumstances, the Secretary of DCF. This placement will continue until further order of the court. Along with the dispositional order, the court may grant any person reasonable rights to visit the child upon finding that the visitation rights would be in the best interests of the child or may enter a restraining order against an alleged perpetrator of physical, sexual, mental, or emotional abuse. KSA 38-2255(d).

If the child is placed with a parent, the court may impose terms and conditions to assure the proper care and protection of the child, including supervision of the child and parent, participation in available programs, and any special treatment the child requires. KSA 38-2255(b). If permanency is achieved with one parent without terminating the other's parental rights, the court may enter child custody orders, including residency and parenting time, that the court determines to be in the best interests of the child and must complete a parenting plan pursuant to KSA 60-1625. Orders issued pursuant to a CINC proceeding take precedence over an order entered in a civil custody case. KSA 38-2264(i).

If not placed with a parent, a permanency plan must be developed and submitted to the court within 30 days of the dispositional order by the person with custody of the child or a court services officer, ideally in consultation with the child's parents. The required contents of the plan are outlined in KSA 38-2263(c) and (d) and include descriptions of the child's needs and services to be provided in addition to whether the child can be "reintegrated," *i.e.* reunited with a parent or parents. Relevant factors in determining whether reintegration is a viable alternative include, among others, whether the parent has committed certain crimes, previously been found unfit, and worked

towards reintegration. KSA 38-2255(e). If there is disagreement among the persons necessary to the success of the plan, a hearing will be held to consider the merits of the plan. KSA 38-2263(e).

If reintegration is not a viable alternative, within 30 days proceedings will be initiated to terminate parental rights, place the child for adoption, or appoint a permanent custodian. A hearing on the termination of parental rights or appointment of a permanent custodian will be held within 90 days. An exception exists when the parents voluntarily relinquish parental rights or consent to the appointment of a permanent custodian. KSA 38-2255(f). For more information, see KSA 38-2268. Notice of the hearing must be given at least ten days before the hearing to parties and interested parties; grandparents or the closest relative of each of the child's parents; and to foster parents, preadoptive parents, or relatives providing care. Additionally, the court is required to appoint an attorney to represent any parent who fails to appear. KSA 38-2267.

The standard for determining fitness is by clear and convincing evidence that the parent is unfit by reason of conduct or condition that renders the parent unable to care properly for a child and the conduct or condition is unlikely to change in the foreseeable future. When the court determines a parent is unfit, it can authorize an adoption if parental rights were terminated, appoint a permanent custodian, or continue permanency planning. KSA 38-2270; KSA 38-2272; KSA 38-2269. Preference for placement is given to relatives and persons with whom the child has close emotional ties. KSA 38-2272.

Factors the court will consider to determine parental fitness are listed in KSA 38-2269. Additionally, a parent may be found unfit if the court finds that the parent has abandoned the child, the custody of the child was surrendered or the child was left under such circumstances that the identity of the parents is unknown and cannot be determined, in spite of diligent searching, and the parents have not come forward to claim the child within three months after the child is found. KSA 38-2269; KSA 38-2282. Finally, KSA 38-2271 outlines circumstances

that create a presumption of unfitness, including a previous finding of unfitness; two or more occasions in which a child in the parent's custody has been adjudicated a child in need of care; failure to comply with a reasonable reintegration plan; and conviction of certain crimes. Parents bear the burden of rebutting these presumptions by a preponderance of the evidence.

A permanency plan may be amended at any time upon agreement of the plan participants. If the permanency goal changes, however, a permanency hearing will be held within 30 days, as outlined in KSA 38-2264 and 38-2265. Even without a change in the permanency goal, KSA 38-2264 requires that a permanency hearing be held within 12 months after a child is removed from home and at least annually thereafter. If parental rights are terminated or relinquished, the requirements for permanency hearings will continue until the child is adopted or a permanent custodian is appointed. When permanency has been achieved with either a parent or nonparent to the satisfaction of the court, the court will close the case.

### **Children Subjected to Human Trafficking**

The enactment of 2013 Senate Sub. for HB 2034 created a new section in and made amendments to the KCCC, which took effect January 1, 2014. Specifically, when any child is in custody who has been subjected to human trafficking, aggravated human trafficking, or commercial sexual exploitation of a child, or who has committed an act which, if committed by an adult, would constitute the crime of selling sexual relations, the court is required to refer the child to the Secretary of DCF. The Secretary is required to use a research-based assessment tool to assess the safety, placement, and treatment needs of the child, and make appropriate recommendations to the court.

The bill allows a law enforcement officer to take a child into custody if the officer reasonably believes the child is a victim of human trafficking, aggravated human trafficking, or commercial sexual exploitation of a child. The officer is required to place the child in protective custody and is allowed to deliver the child to a staff secure facility. The officer is required to contact DCF to begin an

assessment of the child via a rapid response team to determine appropriate and timely placement.

The requirements for a "staff secure facility" are added to statutes and include: no construction features designed to physically restrict the movements and activities of residents; written policies and procedures that include the use of supervision, inspection, and accountability to promote safe and orderly operations; locked entrances and delayed-exit mechanisms to secure the facility; 24-hour-a-day staff observation of all entrances and exits by a retired or off-duty law enforcement officer; screening and searching of residents and visitors; policies and procedures for knowing resident whereabouts, handling runaways and unauthorized absences; and restricting or controlling resident movement or activity for treatment purposes. Such a facility will provide case management, life skills training, health care, mental health counseling, substance abuse screening and treatment, and other appropriate services to children placed there. Service providers in the facility will be trained to counsel and assist victims of human trafficking and sexual exploitation.

The bill also allows the court to issue an *ex parte* order placing a child in a staff secure facility when the court determines the necessity for an order of temporary custody and there is probable cause to believe the child has been subjected to human trafficking, aggravated human trafficking, or commercial sexual exploitation of a child, or if the child committed an act, which, if committed by an adult, would constitute selling sexual relations. If the court places the child with DCF, the agency has the discretionary authority to place the child in a staff secure facility if the above circumstances exist.

The bill allows the court to enter an order of temporary custody following a hearing if the court determines there is probable cause to believe the child has been subjected to human trafficking, aggravated human trafficking, or commercial sexual exploitation of a child, or if the child committed an act, which, if committed by an adult, would constitute selling sexual relations. Under such circumstances, the court is authorized to place the child in a staff secure facility. Similarly,

if the court places the child with DCF, the agency has the discretionary authority to place the child in a staff secure facility if the above circumstances exist.

If a child has been removed from the custody of a parent, the court may award custody to a staff secure facility if the circumstances described above exist.

For more information, please contact:

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst

[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst

[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**D-1  
Juvenile Services**

**D-2  
Child Custody  
and Visitation  
Procedures**

**D-3  
Child in Need of  
Care Proceedings**

**D-4  
Adoption**

Lauren Douglass  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Lauren.Douglass@kldr.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## Children and Youth

### D-4 Adoption

Adoption establishes a legal parent-child relationship between a child and third persons and terminates the existing rights and obligations between a child and his or her biological parents. In Kansas, the Adoption and Relinquishment Act, KSA 59-2111 to 59-2143, (the Adoption Act) governs adoptions, including both the termination of parental rights and the transfer of legal custody to and creation of legal rights in the adoptive parents after an adoption hearing and decree.

KSA 59-2113 allows any adult or husband and wife to adopt, and KSA 59-2112 defines the different methods of adopting: “adult adoption,” “agency adoption,” “independent adoption,” and “stepparent adoption.” This article will concentrate on adoption of minors using those last three methods. Agency adoptions are those handled by either a public or private entity lawfully authorized to place children for adoption, consent to the adoption, and care for children until they are adopted or reach majority. In an independent adoption, the child’s parent or parents, legal guardian, or nonagency person *in loco parentis* has the authority to consent to the adoption. “Person *in loco parentis*” means an individual or organization vested with the right to consent to the adoption of a child pursuant to relinquishment or district court order of judgment. These adoptions can occur directly with an adoptive family or through an intermediary such as a doctor, lawyer, or friend. Independent adoptions do not include stepparent adoptions, the adoption of a minor child by the spouse of a biological parent, which requires termination of parental rights of only one of the natural parents as the rights of the custodial parent remain intact.

### Jurisdiction and Venue

The district courts in Kansas have general jurisdiction to hear adoption petitions. Jurisdiction must exist over the subject matter of the action as well as the parties. Generally Kansas will have jurisdiction if the birth mother and adoptive parents are all Kansas residents. If the child is of Indian heritage, the Indian Child Welfare Act (ICWA), 25 U.S.C.A. 1901 to 1963, may apply. If the child born in Kansas is to be placed with adoptive parents in another state, the parties may need to comply with the Interstate Compact for the Placement of Children (ICPC), KSA 38-1201 to 38-1206, likewise if the child is born outside of Kansas and an agency will be involved in the adoption in Kansas. Additional requirements exist for intercountry adoptions as well and are summarized briefly at the end of this article.

The Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act (UCCJEA), KSA 23-37,101 to 37,405, applies to adoption proceedings in Kansas such that, if at the time the petition is filed a proceeding concerning the custody or adoption of the minor is pending in another state exercising jurisdiction substantially in conformity with the UCCJEA or its predecessor, the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act (UCCJA), Kansas may not exercise jurisdiction unless the other state's court stays its proceeding. Similarly, if another state has issued a decree or order concerning custody, Kansas may not exercise jurisdiction unless the court of the state issuing the order does not have continuing jurisdiction, has declined to exercise jurisdiction, or does not have jurisdiction. For more information on the UCCJEA, see briefing article D-2, Child Custody and Visitation Procedures.

## Petition

KSA 59-2128(a) lists the required contents of the petition. If any of the information is not included, subsection (b) allows the court to stay the proceeding until the information is provided. Subsection (f) requires the following items be filed with the petition:

- Written consents to adoption required by KSA 59-2129;
- Background information for child's biological parents required by KSA 59-2130;
- Accounting required by KSA 59-2121;
- Any affidavit concerning venue required by KSA 59-2126; and
- Consent, Relinquishment, or Termination of Parental Rights.

## Consent

For an independent adoption, KSA 59-2129(a) requires the consent of:

- The living parents of a child; or
- One of the parents if the other's consent is unnecessary under KSA 59-2136; or

- The legal guardian of the child if both parents are dead or their consents are unnecessary under KSA 59-2136; or
- The court terminating parental rights under KSA 38-2270; and
- The judge of any court having jurisdiction over the child pursuant to the Revised Code for the Care of Children (KCCC), KSA 38-2201 to 38-2286, if parental rights have not been terminated; and
- Any child over fourteen sought to be adopted who is of sound intellect.

For stepparent adoptions, consent must be given by the living parents of a child; one of the parents if the other's consent is unnecessary under KSA 59-2136; or the judge of any court having jurisdiction over the child pursuant to the KCCC if parental rights have not been terminated and any child over fourteen sought to be adopted who is of sound intellect.

KSA 59-2114 requires the consent to be in writing and acknowledged before a judge of a court of record or before an officer authorized to take acknowledgments, like a notary. If the consent is acknowledged before a judge, the judge must advise the consenting person of the consequences of the consent. The consent is final when executed, "unless the consenting party, prior to final decree of adoption, alleges and proves by clear and convincing evidence that the consent was not freely and voluntarily given." The consenting party carries the burden of proving the consent was not freely and voluntarily given. Minority of the parent does not invalidate the parent's consent, however; KSA 59-2115 mandates that birth parents under eighteen have the advice of independent legal counsel on the consequences of execution of a consent. Unless the minor is otherwise represented, the petitioner or child placement agency must pay for the cost of independent legal counsel. KSA 59-2116 provides that the natural mother cannot give consent until twelve hours after the birth of the child, but says nothing about the timing of the father's consent.

For an agency adoption, KSA 59-2129(b) provides that once parents relinquish their child to an agency pursuant to KSA 59-2124, consent must be given by the authorized representative of the



agency and any child over fourteen sought to be adopted who is of sound intellect. KSA 59-2124(b) states that relinquishments will be deemed sufficient if in substantial compliance with the form created by the Judicial Council and executed by both parents or one parent if the other is deceased or relinquishment is found unnecessary. Like consents, the relinquishment must be in writing and acknowledged by a notary or the court. (Again, the judge must advise the relinquishing person of the consequences of the relinquishment.) Additionally, KSA 59-2115 requires independent counsel for a minor relinquishing a child, and KSA 59-2116 provides that the natural mother cannot relinquish the child until twelve hours after the birth. If the agency accepts the relinquishment, the agency stands *in loco parentis* for the child and has the rights of a parent or legal guardian, including the power to place the child for adoption. If a person relinquishes the child, all parental rights are terminated, including the right to receive notice in a subsequent adoption proceeding involving the child.

When parents consent to an adoption, they agree to the termination of their parental rights, although the rights are not terminated until the judge makes the final decree of adoption. If the parent does not sign a consent, a court can terminate parental rights pursuant to a separate petition filed under the KCCC alleging that the child is a “child in need of care” (CINC) or a motion to terminate parental rights can be made in an existing CINC proceeding. For more information on CINC proceedings, see briefing article D-3.

Additionally, KSA 59-2136 addresses circumstances where the necessity of a parent’s consent or relinquishment is in question, and while it frequently refers to fathers, it specifies that insofar as it is practicable, those provisions applicable to fathers also apply to mothers. If a father is unknown or his whereabouts are unknown, subsection (c) requires the court to appoint an attorney to represent him, and if no person is identified as the father or possible father, the court must order publication notice of the hearing in such manner as it deems appropriate. Without a father’s consent, his parental rights must be terminated. The court must make an effort to identify the father, and if identified, he must receive

notice of the termination proceedings. If no father is identified or if after receiving notice, he fails to appear or does not claim custodial rights, the court will terminate his parental rights. If a father is identified to the court and asserts parental rights, subsection (h)(1) requires the court to determine parentage pursuant to the Kansas Parentage Act, KSA 23-2201 to 23-2225. Further, if the father is unable to employ an attorney, the court must appoint one for him. Thereafter, the court may terminate a parent’s rights if it determines by clear and convincing evidence that:

- The father abandoned or neglected the child after having knowledge of the child’s birth;
- The father is unfit or incapable of giving consent;
- The father has made no reasonable efforts to support or communicate with the child after having knowledge of this child’s birth;
- The father, after having knowledge of the pregnancy, failed without reasonable cause to provide support for the mother during the six months prior to the child’s birth;
- The father abandoned the mother after having knowledge of the pregnancy;
- The birth of the child was the result of the rape of the mother; or
- The father has failed to assume the duties of a parent for two consecutive years preceding the filing of the petition to adopt.

In determining whether to terminate parental rights, KSA 59-2136(h)(2) allows the court to consider and weigh the best interests of the child and disregard incidental visitations, contacts, communications, or contributions.

In a stepparent adoption, KSA 59-2136(c) authorizes the court to appoint an attorney to represent a father who is unknown or whose whereabouts are unknown. Additionally, subsection (d) provides that if a mother consents to a stepparent adoption when the child has a presumed father, his consent is required unless he is incapable of giving such consent or has failed or refused to assume the duties of a parent for



the two consecutive years preceding the filing of the petition for adoption. In determining whether consent is required, the statute allows the court to disregard incidental visitations, contacts, communications, or contributions. Further, there is a rebuttable presumption that if the father, after having knowledge of the child's birth, has knowingly failed to provide a substantial portion of court-ordered child support when financially able to do so for the two years preceding the filing of the petition for adoption, he has failed or refused to assume the duties of a parent. Finally, in determining whether a stepparent adoption should be granted, the court may consider the best interests of the child and the fitness of the nonconsenting parent.

### ***Accounting for Consideration***

KSA 59-2121(b) requires the petition for adoption to be accompanied by a detailed accounting for all consideration given or to be given and all disbursements made or to be made in connection with the adoption and placement of a child. Subsection (a) outlines the types of consideration allowed:

- Reasonable legal and other professional fees rendered in connection with the placement or adoption;
- Reasonable fees of a licensed child-placing agency;
- Actual and necessary expenses, incident to placement or the adoption proceedings;
- Actual medical expenses of the mother attributable to the pregnancy and birth;
- Actual medical expenses of the child; and
- Reasonable living expenses of the mother incurred during or as a result of the pregnancy.

The court can disapprove any consideration it determines to be unreasonable. Knowingly and intentionally receiving or accepting clearly excessive fees or expenses is a severity level 9, nonperson felony. Knowingly failing to list all consideration or disbursements is a class B, nonperson misdemeanor.

### ***Assessments***

Pursuant to KSA 59-2132, the petitioner must obtain an assessment performed by a person authorized by the statute to do so and file a report of the assessment with the court at least 10 days before the hearing on the petition, including the results of the investigation of the adoptive parents, their home, and their ability to care for the child. If the petitioner is a nonresident, KSA 59-2132(f) requires the assessment and report to be completed in the petitioner's state of residence by a person authorized in that state to conduct such assessments. The assessment and report are only valid if performed within a year of filing the petition for adoption.

### ***Temporary Custody Order***

In an independent or agency adoption, KSA 59-2131 allows the court to issue a temporary custody order pending the hearing. If the court places the child in a home not licensed to provide such care, it must first be assessed by a person or agency authorized to make assessments under KSA 59-2132, or the court may "expeditiously" conduct an evidentiary hearing, including testimony by the petitioners prior to making the placement.

### ***Adoption Hearing and Final Decree***

Upon filing an adoption petition, KSA 59-2133 requires the court to set the hearing within 60 days from the date of filing. Additionally, it requires notice to be given to birth parents in independent and stepparent adoptions, unless parental rights have been terminated. The court may designate others to be notified. In agency adoptions, notice must be served upon the consenting agency unless waived. After the hearing of the petition, the court considers the assessment and all evidence, and if the adoption is granted, makes a final decree of adoption.

KSA 59-2118(b) states an adopted child is entitled to the same personal and property rights as a birth child of the adoptive parents, who likewise are entitled to exercise all the rights of a birth parent and are subject to all the liabilities of that relationship.

Both KSA 59-2118(b) and KSA 59-2136(i) allow children to inherit from their birth parents after parental rights have been terminated, although the birth parents' right to inherit is severed at that time.

## Intercountry Adoptions

KSA 59-2144(b) provides that a foreign adoption decree will have the same force and effect as an adoption filed and finalized in Kansas if the person adopting is a Kansas resident; the adoption was obtained pursuant to the laws of the foreign country pertaining to relinquishment, termination of parental rights, and consent to the adoption; the adoption is evidenced by proof of lawful admission into the US; and the foreign decree is filed and recorded with any county within the state.

On April 1, 2008, the United States implemented the Hague Convention on Protection of Children and Cooperation in Respect of Intercountry Adoption, which applies when a child habitually residing in one contracting state has been, is being, or will be moved to another contracting state after adoption in the state of origin by a person habitually residing in the receiving state or for purpose of an adoption in the receiving state. Article 4 of the Convention

states that an adoption is to take place only if the competent authorities of the state of origin have established the child is adoptable; determined that an intercountry adoption is in the child's best interest; ensured the persons, institutions, and authorities whose consent is necessary have been counseled about the effects of consent and have given free, unconditional, and irrevocable written consent not influenced by the payment of money; and if the child is of an appropriate age and degree of maturity, ensured that he or she has been counseled on the effects of consent, expressed his or her opinion, and given consent when necessary. Additionally, Article 5 provides the competent authorities of the receiving state must have determined that the prospective adoptive parents are eligible and suited to adopt, have been counseled when necessary, and have authorized or will authorize the child to enter and reside permanently in the receiving state. More information on the Hague Convention is available at: [http://www.hcch.net/index\\_en.php?act=text.display&tid=45](http://www.hcch.net/index_en.php?act=text.display&tid=45). The U.S. Department of State also has a web page devoted to intercountry adoption: <http://adoption.state.gov>.

For more information, please contact:

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Amy Deckard, Assistant Director for Information Management  
[Amy.Deckard@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Amy.Deckard@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



### **E-1 Kansas Bioscience Authority**

### **E-2 Economic Development Initiatives Fund Overview**

### **E-3 Department of Commerce**

### **E-4 Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund**

Reed Holwegner  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Commerce, Labor, and Economic Development**

### **E-1 Kansas Bioscience Authority**

The Kansas Economic Growth Act (KSA 74-99b01 to 74-99b89), comprised of a series of other acts, creates the Kansas Bioscience Authority (KBA). The mission of the KBA is to make Kansas a desirable state in which to conduct, facilitate, support, fund, and perform bioscience research, development, and commercialization. In addition, the KBA aims to make Kansas a national leader in bioscience, create new jobs, foster economic growth, advance scientific knowledge, and, therefore, improve the quality of life for all Kansas citizens.

### **Governance**

- The Kansas Bioscience Authority is governed by an 11-member Board of Directors.
  - Nine members are voting members, representing the general public, who demonstrate leadership in finance; business; bioscience research; plant biotechnology; basic research; health care; legal affairs; bioscience manufacturing; or product commercialization; education; or government. One of the nine members of the Board is to be an agricultural expert who is recognized for outstanding knowledge and leadership in the field of bioscience.
  - The Governor, the Speaker of the House, and the President of the Senate each appoints two Board members. The House and Senate Minority Leaders each appoints one member. The Secretary of the Department of Commerce is an *ex officio* voting member.
  - The voting members, subject to Senate confirmation, serve four-year terms after conclusion of the initial term, with no more than three consecutive four-year terms.
  - Two non-voting members of the Board, having research expertise, represent Kansas universities.
- The KBA headquarters is located in Johnson County. A statutory provision requires the KBA to be located in the county with the greatest number of bioscience employees.
- The KBA, in conjunction with state universities, identify and recruit eminent and rising star scholars; jointly employ personnel to assist or complement those scholars; determine types of facilities and research; facilitate integrated bioscience research; and provide matching funds for federal grants.

## **Powers**

The KBA has the following duties:

- Oversee the commercialization of bioscience intellectual property created by eminent and rising star scholars;
- Own and possess patents and proprietary technology, and enter into contracts for commercialization of the research;
- Incur indebtedness and enter into contracts with the Kansas Development Finance Authority (KDFA) for bonding to construct state-of-the-art facilities owned by the KBA. Neither the State of Kansas nor KDFA would be liable for the bonds of the KBA;
- Purchase, lease, trade, and transfer property. Architecture and construction requirements similar to those affecting the research universities also apply; and
- Solicit and study business plans and proposals.
  - A repayment agreement is required for any bioscience company that receives grants, awards, tax credits, or any other financial assistance, including financing for any bioscience development project, if the company relocates operations associated with the funding outside Kansas within 10 years after receiving such financial assistance. The KBA is required to specify the terms of the repayment obligation and the amount to be repaid.
  - The use of eminent domain is not allowed to be used to secure agricultural land for a bioscience project.
- and the KBA establish the base year of taxation for all bioscience companies and all state universities conducting bioscience research in the state.
- The Secretary of Revenue, the KBA, and the Board of Regents establish the number of bioscience employees associated with state universities and determine and report the incremental increase from the base annually for 15 years following the effective date of the Act.
- All of the incremental state taxes generated by the growth of bioscience companies and research institutions over and above the base taxation year go into the Fund. The baseline amount of state taxes goes to the State General Fund each year. The Bioscience Development Investment Fund is to be used to fund programs and repay bonds.
- The Bioscience Development Financing Act allows the creation of tax increment financing districts for bioscience development.
  - One or more bioscience development projects could occur within an established bioscience development district (BDD).
  - The process for establishing the district follows the tax increment financing statutes. However, no BDD can be established without the approval of the KBA.
  - Counties are allowed to establish BDDs in unincorporated areas.
  - The KDFA may issue special obligation bonds to finance a bioscience development project. The bonds are to be paid off with ad valorem tax increments, private sources, contributions, or other financial assistance from the state or federal governments.
  - The Act creates the Bioscience Development Bond Fund, which is managed by the KBA and is not part of the State Treasury. A separate account is created for each BDD, and

## **Revenues and Fund Uses**

- The Emerging Industry Investment Act creates the Bioscience Development Investment Fund, which is not a part of the State Treasury.
  - Funds in the Bioscience Development Investment Fund belong exclusively to the KBA. The Secretary of Revenue

- distributions will pay for the bioscience development project costs in a BDD.
- The Bioscience Tax Investment Incentive Act makes additional cash resources available to start-up companies.
  - The Act creates the Net Operating Loss (NOL) Transfer Program.
  - The Program allows the KBA to pay up to 50 percent of a bioscience company's Kansas NOL during the claimed taxable year.
  - The Program is managed by the Kansas Department of Revenue and is capped at \$1.0 million for any one fiscal year.
- The Bioscience Research and Development Voucher Program Act establishes the Bioscience Research and Development Fund in the State Treasury.
  - The Fund may receive funding from any source.
  - The program requires that any Kansas companies conducting bioscience research and development apply to the KBA for a research voucher. After receiving a voucher, the company will then locate a researcher at a Kansas university or college to conduct a directed research project.
  - At least 51 percent of voucher award funds are to be expended with the university in the state under contract and cannot exceed 50 percent of the research cost.
  - The maximum voucher funds awarded cannot exceed \$1.0 million, each year for 2 years, and cannot exceed 50 percent of the research costs. The company is required to provide a one-to-one dollar match of the project award for each year of the project.

- The Bioscience Research Matching Funds Act establishes the Bioscience Research Matching Fund to be administered by the KBA.
  - The recipients must be bioscience research institutions, and institutions are encouraged to jointly apply for funds. The funds are to be used to promote bioscience research and to recruit, employ, fund, and endow bioscience faculty, research positions, and scientists at universities in Kansas.
  - Application for the matching funds must be made to the KBA.

### Current Activity

In 2013, the KBA changed the focus of its policies by creating a market-based, sustainable financial model. The following programs, as identified in the KBA financial audit for FY 2013, are not intended to be used in the future: **Research and Development Voucher Program; Matching Fund Program; Eminent Scholars Program; Rising Stars Program;** Retention, Expansion, and Attraction Program; Bioscience Growth Fund; Proof of Concept Investment Program; and the Grant Writing Voucher Program. The names of programs bolded above are specifically mentioned in KSA article 74-99b; however, the authorization language for these programs and administratively created fund are discretionary in nature, not mandatory. In testimony given to legislative committees during the 2014 Session, representatives of the KBA stated under-performing commitments had been reduced by \$59 million and unfunded liabilities reduced by \$56 million.

For more information, please contact:

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst

[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Bobbi Mariani, Principal Fiscal Analyst

[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

Edward Penner, Research Analyst

[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse

Topeka, KS 66612

Phone: (785) 296-3181

Fax: (785) 296-3824





#### **E-1 Kansas Bioscience Authority**

#### **E-2 Economic Development Initiatives Fund Overview**

#### **E-3 Department of Commerce**

#### **E-4 Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund**

**Bobbi Mariani**  
**Managing Fiscal Analyst**  
**785-296-3181**  
[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Commerce, Labor, and Economic Development**

### **E-2 Economic Development Initiatives Fund (EDIF) Overview**

The statutes governing the EDIF provide that it shall be used to finance programs “. . . supporting and enhancing the existing economic foundation of the state and fostering growth . . . to the state’s economic foundation.” With the exception of a statutory \$2.0 million transfer from the EDIF to the State Water Plan Fund, the Legislature annually appropriates the EDIF for individual projects and programs deemed to support and enhance the state’s economic foundation.

The EDIF is funded through the State Gaming Revenues Fund (SGRF). A portion of state revenue from both the Lottery and parimutuel wagering is transferred to the SGRF. That Fund is used essentially as a holding fund from which further transfers are made on a monthly basis. In normal years, no more than \$50.0 million may be credited to the SGRF in any fiscal year. Amounts in excess of \$50.0 million are credited to the State General Fund. However, for FY 2009 and FY 2010 no more than \$47.9 million was credited to the SGRF. Beginning in FY 2011 and in successive years, the amount that may be credited to the SGRF shall not exceed \$50.0 million.

The initial transfers from the SGRF, which began in 1986, were as follows:

- County Reappraisal Fund (until June 30, 1989) - 30.0 percent;
- Split between Juvenile Detention Facilities Fund and Correctional Institutions Building Fund (Actual amount to be determined by appropriations act) - 10.0 percent; and
- Economic Development Initiatives Fund (to be increased to 90.0 percent as of July 1, 1989) - 60.0 percent.

During the 1988 Session, the Legislature delayed the increase in the transfer to the EDIF until July 1, 1990.

During the 1994 Session, the Legislature changed the transfers as of July 1, 1995, to the following:

- Correctional Institutions Building Fund - 10.0 percent;
- Juvenile Detention Facilities Fund - 5.0 percent; and
- Economic Development Initiatives Fund - 85.0 percent.

During the 2000 Session, the Legislature changed the transfers to the following:

- Economic Development Initiatives Fund—\$42,432,000;
- Correctional Institutions Building Fund—\$4,992,000;
- Juvenile Detention Facilities Fund—\$2,496,000; and
- Problem Gambling Grant Fund—\$80,000.

During the 2009 Session, the Legislature changed the transfers to the following for FY 2009 and FY 2010:

Current transfer sources and amounts:

**KANSAS LOTTERY**  
**KANSAS RACING AND GAMING COMMISSION**  
**(FY 2014, AND FY 2015)**  
**(IN MILLIONS)**

<b>State Gaming Revenue Fund</b>	<b>\$48.05</b>
Less Transfer to Problem Gambling and Addictions Grant Fund	<u>0.08</u>
<b>Total Available for Remaining Transfers</b>	<b>\$47.97</b>

Correctional  
Institutions  
Building Fund  
Statutory -- 10%  
  
(\$4.99)

Economic  
Development  
Initiatives Fund  
Statutory -- 85%  
  
(\$42.43)

Juvenile Detention  
Facilities Fund  
Statutory -- 5%  
  
(\$2.49)

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVES FUND  
FY 2013 - 2015**

<b>Agency/Program</b>	<b>Actual FY 2013</b>	<b>Governor's Rec FY 2014</b>	<b>Final Approved FY 2014</b>	<b>Governor's Rec FY 2015</b>	<b>Final Approved FY 2015</b>
<b>Department of Commerce</b>					
Operating Grant	\$ 8,660,466	\$ 8,648,981	\$ 8,648,981	\$ 9,179,730	\$ 9,192,279
Older Kansans Employment Program	284,994	261,702	261,702	253,139	253,139
Rural Opportunity Zones Program	526,835	3,991,818	3,991,818	1,831,012	1,831,012
Senior Community Service Employment Prog.	7,929	12,617	12,617	8,100	8,100
Strong Military Bases Program	99,550	179,122	179,122	100,000	100,000
Governor's Council of Economic Advisors	149,278	222,841	222,841	186,205	186,205
Airport Incentive Fund	1,985,000	15,000	15,000	-	-
Innovation Growth Program	2,763,278	1,827,318	1,827,318	1,568,648	1,568,648
Kansas Creative Arts Industries Commission	134,340	765,127	765,127	200,000	200,000
Medicaid Reform Employment Incentive	-	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000
Subtotal - Commerce	\$ 14,611,670	\$ 16,374,526	\$ 16,374,526	\$ 13,776,834	\$ 13,789,383
<b>Department of Administration</b>					
Public Broadcasting Grants	\$ -	\$ 600,000	\$ 600,000	\$ 600,000	\$ 600,000
<b>Board of Regents &amp; Universities</b>					
Vocational Education Capital Outlay	\$ 2,547,726	\$ 2,547,726	\$ 2,547,726	\$ 2,547,726	\$ 2,547,726
Technology Innovation & Internship	179,130	179,879	179,879	179,284	179,284
EPSCoR	993,265	993,265	993,265	993,265	993,265
Community College Competitive Grants	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
KSU - ESARP	299,096	299,295	299,295	299,686	300,444
WSU - Aviation Classroom & Training Equipment	4,115,666	6,152,515	6,152,515	2,981,537	-
Subtotal - Regents & Universities	\$ 8,634,883	\$ 10,672,680	\$ 10,672,680	\$ 7,501,498	\$ 4,520,719
<b>Department of Agriculture</b>					
Agriculture Marketing Program	\$ 620,432	\$ 570,832	\$ 570,832	\$ 573,018	\$ 575,497
<b>Department of Wildlife, Parks &amp; Tourism</b>					
Tourism Division	\$ 1,912,812	\$ 1,744,440	\$ 1,744,440	\$ 1,755,925	\$ 1,768,105
Parks Program	5,743,948	4,049,132	4,049,132	4,064,520	4,067,478
Subtotal Wildlife and Parks	\$ 7,656,760	\$ 5,793,572	\$ 5,793,572	\$ 5,820,445	\$ 5,835,583
<b>State Finance Council Appropriation</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 33,949
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$ 31,523,745</b>	<b>\$ 34,011,610</b>	<b>\$ 34,011,610</b>	<b>\$ 28,271,795</b>	<b>\$ 25,355,131</b>
<b>Transfers to Other Funds</b>					
KS Qualified Biodiesel Fuel Producer Incentive Fund	\$ 200,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
State Water Plan Fund	2,000,000	-	-	800,000	800,000
State Housing Trust Fund	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
State Fair	400,000	-	-	-	(20,000)
State Affordable Airfare Transfer	5,000,000	-	-	-	-
Greyhound Breeding Development Fund	-	(87,012)	(87,012)	-	-
State General Fund	-	13,700,000	13,700,000	12,500,000	15,481,537
Subtotal - Transfers	\$ 9,600,000	\$ 15,612,988	\$ 15,612,988	\$ 15,300,000	\$ 18,261,537
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>\$ 41,123,745</b>	<b>\$ 49,624,598</b>	<b>\$ 49,624,598</b>	<b>\$ 43,571,795</b>	<b>\$ 43,616,668</b>

	<b>Actual FY 2013</b>	<b>Governor's Rec FY 2014</b>	<b>Final Approved FY 2014</b>	<b>Governor's Rec FY 2015</b>	<b>Final Approved FY 2015</b>
<b>EDIF Resource Estimate</b>					
Beginning Balance	\$ 6,695,056	\$ 8,230,954	\$ 8,230,954	\$ 1,113,356	\$ 1,113,356
Gaming Revenues	42,432,000	42,432,000	42,432,000	42,432,000	42,432,000
Other Income*	49,339	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
Total Available	\$ 49,176,395	\$ 50,737,954	\$ 50,737,954	\$ 43,620,356	\$ 43,620,356
Less: Expenditures and Transfers	41,123,745	49,624,598	49,624,598	43,571,795	43,616,668
<b>ENDING BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 8,052,650</b>	<b>\$ 1,113,356</b>	<b>\$ 1,113,356</b>	<b>\$ 48,561</b>	<b>\$ 3,688</b>

\* Other income includes interest, transfers, reimbursements and released encumbrances

For more information, please contact:

Bobbi Mariani, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**E-1 Kansas  
Bioscience  
Authority**

**E-2 Economic  
Development  
Initiatives Fund  
Overview**

**E-3 Department  
of Commerce**

**E-4  
Unemployment  
Insurance Trust  
Fund**

**Reed Holwegner**  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Commerce, Labor, and Economic Development**

### **E-3 Department of Commerce**

The Kansas Department of Commerce is the cabinet agency concerned with economic development. Under the Office of the Secretary, there are two divisions and two commissions: Business and Community Development, Workforce Services, the Athletic Commission, and the Creative Arts Industries Commission.

#### **Business and Community Development Division**

In 2012, the Department combined the Business, Rural, and Trade Development divisions into the Business and Community Development Division. The new Division works to improve the Kansas economy through the creation and retention of jobs and capital investment, as well as improve the quality of life in communities, particularly in rural areas. The Division is composed of seven program sections: Business and Community Development Assistance, Business and Community Finance and Incentives, Business Recruitment and Relocation, Rural Opportunity Zones, Minority and Women Business Development, the Innovation Growth Program, and Trade Development.

#### **Business and Community Development Assistance**

Business and Community Development Assistance determines the eligibility of various tax credits and loan funds for business clients. Commerce staff may act as a liaison with other state agencies, such as the Departments of Revenue, Labor, or Health and Environment, to ensure that licensing requirements are met. Rural communities are assisted in developing community-driven strategic plans to attract businesses, workers, and investment. Financial and planning assistance may come from the following programs.

**The Kansas Downtown Redevelopment Act.** This act encourages entrepreneurs to locate and invest their businesses in central business districts or distressed neighborhoods. Property tax relief is offered in available areas designated by local governments and that subsequently are reviewed and approved by the Commerce Department.

**Kansas PRIDE.** This is a community-initiated effort that helps local leaders prepare for and manage change, addressing such issues as planning, community services, and enrichment. The Department and Kansas State University Research and Extension co-administer PRIDE,

providing technical assistance and training opportunities for the local programs.

## Business and Community Finance and Incentives

The Commerce Department determines the eligibility for several financial incentives and tax credits. The Department then monitors the compliance of businesses and individuals for the duration of the incentive or tax credit agreement. (The Department also administers the Sales Tax Revenue (STAR) Bond Program which is discussed later in this article.) The purposes and criteria for several financial incentives are outlined below.

**Kansas Certified Development Companies (CDCs).** These companies are not-for-profit corporations that contribute to the economic development of their communities or regions. CDCs work with the U.S. Small Business Administration and private lenders to provide financing to small businesses. The 12 CDCs in Kansas can be found at [www.kscdc.com](http://www.kscdc.com). CDCs' loan packages often contain multiple sources of project funding, providing the small business customer with an optimal combination of rates and terms.

**Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program.** This program distributes federal funds to Kansas cities and counties looking to improve their community. To receive funds, a project must meet at least one of the following federally-mandated criteria:

- The project benefits low- and moderate-income individuals;
- The project removes or prevents slum or blight conditions; or
- The project eliminates an urgent need created by a disaster when local funds are unavailable.

**Kansas Community Service Program (CSP).** This program gives not-for-profit organizations a way to improve capital fund-raising drives for community service, crime prevention, or health care projects. Tax credit awards are distributed through a competitive application process. Based

on the scope and cost of the proposed project, applicants may request up to \$250,000 in tax credits. Applicant organizations in rural areas, defined as having less than 15,000 in population, are eligible for a 70 percent credit. Applicant organizations in non-rural areas are eligible for a 50 percent credit.

**Energy Incentives.** Various incentives are offered to Kansas businesses and producers engaged in conventional and renewable energy production.

**High Performance Incentive Program (HPIP).** This program provides tax incentives to employers that commit to pay above-average wages and enhance their workers' skill development. HPIP offers employers four potential benefits:

- A 10 percent income tax credit for eligible capital investment at a company's facility that exceeds \$50,000—or \$1.0 million in the five metro counties of Douglas, Johnson, Sedgwick, Shawnee, and Wyandotte. The tax credit may be carried forward and used in any of the next 16 years in which the facility re-qualifies for HPIP;
- A sales tax exemption to use in conjunction with the company's capital investment at its facility;
- A training tax credit, worth up to \$50,000; and
- Priority consideration for access to other business assistance programs.

**Individual Development Account (IDA).** The IDA promotes self-sufficiency for low-income Kansans in a matched savings program. The tax credits, approximately \$500,000 awarded to selected community-based organizations, are used to leverage donations, which will serve as a match for savings in an individual development account. Savings accrued in IDAs may be used for home ownership, residence repairs, business capitalization, and post-secondary education.

**Kansas Industrial Training and Retraining Programs (KIT/KIR).** These programs assist employers with training workers, whether on-site or in a classroom. The KIT Program may be used to assist firms involved in both pre-employment and



on-the-job training, giving firms and prospective employees an opportunity to evaluate one another before making employment commitments. The KIR Program helps companies who are likely to terminate employees because of obsolete or inadequate job skills and knowledge. Eligible industries include basic enterprises that are incorporating new technology into their operations or diversifying production. At least one current employee must be trained to qualify for assistance.

**Kansas Partnership Fund.** Initially funded by legislative appropriation provides low-interest loans to cities and counties for infrastructure improvements that support Kansas basic enterprises, including manufacturing, mining, agriculture, and interstate transportation. Wholesale trade, financial services, business services, and tourism activities, if primarily undertaken for out-of-state markets, also are considered to be Kansas basic industries as well as research and development of new products or technologies. All city and county units of government, regardless of size, are eligible to apply for loans.

Other sources of income for this revolving loan fund are the sale of revenue bonds through the Kansas Development Finance Authority (KDFA) and contributions by public or private entities. Loan interest rates are adjustable, indexed annually to either the federal discount rate or the average interest rate earned by the Economic Development Initiatives Fund during the previous year, whichever is greater.

**Private Activity Bonds (PABs).** These bonds are federally tax-exempt bonds. The types of bonds that qualify for tax-exempt status include:

- Exempt facility bonds;
- Qualified mortgage bonds;
- Qualified veterans' mortgage bonds;
- Qualified small issue bonds;
- Qualified student loan bonds;
- Qualified redevelopment bonds; and
- Qualified 501(c)(3) bonds.

Under the federal volume cap for 2012, Kansas has a bond allocation of \$284.6 million. The primary demand for bond allocation in Kansas has been for the issuance of exempt facility bonds,

mortgage revenue bonds, and qualified small issue bonds, sometimes called industrial revenue bonds (IRBs). Exempt facility bonds are used to finance public infrastructure facilities pertaining to mass commuting, water, sewage, solid or hazardous waste, heating or cooling utilities, and qualified residential rental projects. Mortgage revenue bonds (MRBs) and mortgage credit certificates (MCCs) are issued to provide first-time homebuyers an enhanced opportunity to finance the purchase of a new home. Persons meeting certain financial and demographic guidelines are able to achieve substantial savings over the life of a home mortgage through the use of these programs. Kansas legislation allows cities, counties, or the KDFA to issue IRBs for industrial or other authorized purposes, such as to purchase land, pay the cost of constructing and equipping new facilities, or to purchase, remodel or expand existing facilities.

**Promoting Employment Across Kansas Act (PEAK).** This act gives qualified companies incentive to locate or expand business operations and jobs in Kansas by allowing them to retain Kansas payroll withholding. A company must commit to creating 5 new jobs in non-metropolitan counties—or 10 new jobs in the metropolitan counties of Shawnee, Douglas, Wyandotte, Johnson, Leavenworth and Sedgwick—over a 2-year period. The company must also pay wages for the PEAK jobs that meet or exceed the county median or average wage or North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) average wage for that industry. Qualified applicants may include for-profit companies in eligible NAICS codes, as well as headquarters for not-for-profit organizations. Applicants must offer adequate health insurance coverage, as defined by KAR 110-21-1, to their full-time employees and pay at least 50 percent of the premium.

Depending on the number of PEAK jobs to be filled in Kansas and their wage levels, the Secretary of Commerce may approve benefit periods for a maximum of 10 years. Companies who had entered into the program prior to January 1, 2013, may request from the Commerce Secretary an extension of the benefit period for up to two years. During the benefit period, participating PEAK

companies may retain 95 percent of the payroll withholding tax of PEAK-eligible jobs.

Caps are applied on the aggregate amounts of benefits received by companies that are expanding or relocating in Kansas. In FY 2014, the cap was \$12 million. In FY 2015, the cap is \$18 million, \$24 million in FY 2016, \$30 million in FY 2017, \$36 million in FY 2018, and \$42 million in FY 2019, and subsequent fiscal years. Commencing January 1, 2013, and ending June 30, 2018, the Secretary may utilize the PEAK Program to retain jobs of a qualified existing Kansas company. Benefits for retaining existing jobs are capped at \$1.2 million in FY 2015 through FY 2018.

**Small Communities Improvement Program (SCIP).** This program sets aside \$500,000 annually for small communities that are undertaking improvement projects through self-help and volunteerism. The competitive program is designed to assist communities with populations of 5,000 or less that are ineligible for other assistance and may not have the capacity to provide matching funds. The maximum award for a single project is \$125,000. Self-help and volunteerism must result in savings of at least 40 percent of the project's marketplace price. Communities must validate the impact the project will have on the quality of life for their residents.

**Sales Tax Revenue (STAR) Bonds.** STAR Bonds allow city or county governments, subject to approval from the Department of Commerce, to issue special revenue bonds for the financing of the infrastructure necessary for a major economic development project. A form of tax-increment financing (TIF), the proceeds from the incremental increase of sales tax revenue within the STAR Bond district, including state sales tax and transient guest tax revenues, may be used to pay off the 20-year bonds.

**State Small Business Credit Initiative (SSBCI).** This initiative provides federal matching funds to eligible businesses through a network of partners. The Kansas Capital Multiplier Loan Fund provides businesses with matching loans, up to 9.0 percent of the private capital invested. Loans may range from \$25,000 to \$500,000. The Fund provides businesses with matching equity, up to

9.0 percent of the private equity invested. Eligible businesses include technology and bioscience companies working with a state entrepreneurial center, a university center of excellence, or the Kansas Bioscience Authority (KBA). Rural businesses, businesses in distressed urban areas, or businesses with local angel investment may qualify. Equity investment may range from \$25,000 to \$250,000. Additional information may be found at [www.NetWorkKansas.com](http://www.NetWorkKansas.com).

**Work Opportunity Tax Credit (WOTC).** This tax credit encourages private employers to hire within one of several targeted groups of job candidates who traditionally face barriers to employment, such as public assistance recipients, unemployed or disabled veterans, or ex-felons. The tax credit reduces an employer's federal income tax liability by as much as \$2,400 per qualified new worker in the first year of employment, with employers hiring disabled veterans saving up to \$9,600 in the first year of employment.

**Job Creation Program Fund (JCPF).** This Fund, administered by the Secretary of Commerce in consultation with the Secretary of Revenue and the Governor, aims to promote job creation and economic development by funding projects related to: the major expansion of an existing commercial enterprise, the relocation to Kansas of a major employer, the award of a significant grant that has a financial matching requirement, the potential departure from the state or the substantial reduction of an existing employer's operations, training activities, the potential closure or substantial reduction of a major state or federal institution, projects in counties with at least a 10 percent decline in population over the last decade, or other unique economic development opportunities.

The 2.0 percent of withholding tax receipts, which was previously dedicated to the Investments in Major Projects and Comprehensive Training (IMPACT) Program, is deposited in the JCPF, provided the current debt services, including administrative expenses, of the IMPACT Program have been met. Effective July 1, 2014, the Secretary of Revenue shall annually estimate the amount of net tax savings realized under the provisions of 2011 House Sub. for SB 196, and

that amount will be deposited in the JCPF. The Commerce Secretary is required to annually report to legislative leadership and the tax and commerce committees of the House and Senate on the expenditures from the Fund.

## Business Recruitment and Relocation

The Recruitment and Relocation Section, working with site consultants and out-of-state businesses, promotes Kansas as a locale for businesses to move a portion or all of their operations. In each of five regions of the country (the East coast, the Great Lakes, the Mid-Central, Missouri, and the West coast), a regional office engages in recruitment activities, including identifying client needs, possible site locations, and available state and local resources. Emphasis is placed upon attracting businesses, both domestic and foreign, involved in the industries of alternative energy, distribution, bioscience, and advanced manufacturing.

## Rural Opportunity

Started in 2011, Rural Opportunity Zones (ROZs) are designed to reverse population declines in rural areas of Kansas. Statute designates 77 counties as ROZs, including Allen, Anderson, Barber, Bourbon, Brown, Chase, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Decatur, Doniphan, Edwards, Elk, Ellsworth, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Haskell, Hodgeman, Jackson, Jewell, Kearny, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Meade, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Morton, Nemaha, Neosho, Ness, Norton, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pratt, Rawlins, Republic, Rice, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Scott, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Stanton, Stevens, Sumner, Trego, Thomas, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, and Woodson.

The program has two incentives:

- A state income tax exemption for up to five years to individuals who move to an ROZ county from outside the state. Individuals

must not have lived in Kansas for the past 5 years, nor have income of more than \$10,000 per year over the past 5 years from a Kansas source; and

- Student loan forgiveness, up to \$3,000 per year with a \$15,000 maximum benefit, for individuals who graduate from an accredited post-secondary institution and move to a ROZ county. The incentive is a county-state partnership, and counties must choose to participate.

As of May 2014, 69 counties joined the student loan forgiveness program. Those counties that do not participate include Anderson, Chase, Cherokee, Jackson, Linn, Sumner, and Wabaunsee.

## Minority and Women Business Development

The Office of Minority and Women Business Development encourages the development of minority and women-owned businesses. Information and referrals are provided in the areas of procurement, contracting and subcontracting, financing, and business management. The Office partners with other business advocates to sponsor business education workshops and seminars.

**Kansas Statewide Certification Program.** This Office also administers the Kansas Statewide Certification Program, where women and minority businesses can be certified as a Disadvantaged Business Enterprise (DBE), Minority Business Enterprise (MBE), or Women Business Enterprise (WBE). Certification may increase opportunities for those businesses to gain contracts and subcontracts from governmental and private entities committed to the inclusion of less-advantaged persons. Program services are free.

## Innovation Growth Program

The Innovation Growth Program provides Kansas entrepreneurs and technology companies with technical expertise, research, and other services designed to help those businesses grow and succeed. The Program, comprised of elements of the former Kansas Technology Enterprise

Corporation (KTEC), offers expertise in four basic areas.

**Research to Support Industry.** University-based centers of excellence provide access to research and technical expertise for companies and entrepreneurs seeking to develop new products or solve problems with new technologies.

**Entrepreneurial Centers.** These business incubators provide services to technology companies in their early-stage development phase. Services range from preparing entrepreneurs to approach capital partners, to forming joint ventures and new companies around technologies, to accessing expertise housed at state universities.

**Mid-America Manufacturing Technology Center (MAMTEC).** MAMTEC works to increase the competitive position of small and mid-sized Kansas manufacturers, helping to improve their productivity and expand their capacity.

**Angel Investment Resources.** Regional networks of angel investors and angel tax credits help to meet the financing needs of Kansas entrepreneurs by serving as a catalyst to stimulate the flow of private investment capital to promising early-stage ventures. Angel networks identify and fund promising start-up business opportunities. Kansas income tax credits are available to individuals who provide seed-capital financing for emerging Kansas businesses engaged in the development, implementation, and commercialization of innovative technologies, products, and services.

**Trade Development.** The Trade Development Section works to increase the international sales of goods and services produced in Kansas. Private companies can receive counseling regarding exports, marketing, international regulations, and searches for agents or distributors. International trade representatives are utilized on a contractual basis to provide contacts in Brazil, China, Korea, India, Japan, Mexico, Taiwan, and other countries in Asia, Europe, and Latin America. Kansas vendors are recruited to attend international trade shows. The Division organizes trade missions and hosts foreign delegations when they visit Kansas.

## Workforce Services Division

**KANSASWORKS.** The Commerce Department is responsible for the State's workforce system called KANSASWORKS. Established through the federal Workforce Investment Act (WIA) of 1998 and Gubernatorial Executive Order No. 01-06, KANSASWORKS links businesses and employers with job seekers and educational institutions that provide training. KANSASWORKS' goal is to provide persons looking for work a "one-stop shop" to find employment, training, and information about Unemployment Insurance benefits. Workforce Services determines employers' eligibility for several of the employee-related incentives and training programs previously mentioned in this article. If a business faces mass layoffs, a rapid response team can be sent out to the employer's facility to provide job counseling for soon-to-be displaced workers. The Division also administers the following programs.

**Business Executive and Industry Liaisons (BEILs).** Liaisons work closely with the Business Development Division to identify the workforce demands of companies either planning to expand or locate to Kansas.

**Federal Bonding Program.** This program provides individual fidelity bonds to employers for applicants who are denied coverage because of a criminal record, history of chemical abuse, lack of employment history, or dishonorable discharge. Each bond's coverage is for \$5,000 for six months. The program is free to employers and job applicants.

**Older Kansans Employment Program (OKEP).** This program assists Kansans over 55 years of age with employment placement services.

**Kansas Registered Apprenticeship.** This program combines classroom instruction with on-the-job training. Apprenticeships may last one to six years, depending upon the occupation and the industry's standards. A specialized form of Apprenticeship Program is the Early Childhood Association Apprenticeship Program (ECAAP) which, in partnership with community colleges, certifies people working in childcare and early education.



**Incumbent Worker Training Program.** Financed by WIA, this program provides grants to employers for training expenses associated with: avoidance of mass layoff, the development of a best practice model, industries endorsed by a local workforce board, or a significant occupational demand.

**Foreign Labor Certification.** This certification qualifies an employer to hire foreign or alien workers if an employer cannot find qualified U.S. workers available to fill vacancies.

Workforce Services works with an advisory State Board, appointed by the Governor and comprised of 19 members, including employers, HR specialists, higher education administrators, and state officials. At the local level, the state is divided into five areas. Each area has a local board of directors with headquarters in Great Bend (Area I), Topeka (Area II), Kansas City (Area III), Wichita (Area IV), and Pittsburg (Area V). The five areas provide workforce services at 28 workforce centers across the state.

## Commissions

The Kansas Athletic Commission and the Kansas Creative Arts Industries Commission, both statutorily created, are organized within the Commerce Department.

**Kansas Athletic Commission.** This Commission, comprised of five members appointed by the Governor and serving four-year terms, administers the laws governing wrestling and regulated sports, including professional boxing, kickboxing, and mixed martial arts. The Commission, in cooperation with the Boxing Commissioner, works to ensure the health and safety of contestants, fair and competitive bouts, and the protection of the general public. Regulatory responsibilities include the licensing and supervision of referees, judges, physicians, managers, contestants, timekeepers, seconds, promoters, and matchmakers for contests as well as event oversight.

For more information, please contact:

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Bobbi Mariani, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**E-1 Kansas  
Bioscience  
Authority**

**E-2 Economic  
Development  
Initiatives Fund  
Overview**

**E-3 Department  
of Commerce**

**E-4  
Unemployment  
Insurance Trust  
Fund**

**Reed Holwegner**  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Commerce, Labor, and Economic Development**

### **E-4 Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund**

#### **Overview**

The Kansas Unemployment Insurance (UI) Trust Fund was created in 1937 as the state counterpart to the Federal Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund. The Fund provides income stability for Kansas citizens during times of economic difficulty while stimulating economic activity. The Legislature has modified the provisions of the Kansas Unemployment Insurance law several times over the past two decades to address the accumulation of excess balances in the Fund. (Note: UI moratoriums and rate cuts began to be enacted in mid to late 90s.) The recent economic crisis, culminating in 2009, resulted in the rapid depletion of the Fund's reserves, despite measures to ensure the Fund's adequacy.

#### **State Fund Contributions**

Contributions to the UI Trust Fund are made by Kansas employers and are governed by KSA 44-710a. The Fund is designed to be self correcting. When unemployment rates increase, contribution rates increase, and contribution rates decline during better economic times. The State charges a fee on the first \$8,000 of wages paid to each employee, called the taxable wage base. Starting in rate year 2015, the taxable wage base increases from the current \$8,000 to \$12,000. In rate year 2016, the wage base increases again, from \$12,000 to \$14,000. The fee amount collected from employers varies, depending upon the presence or absence of several factors or conditions, such as employer classifications. Employers in Kansas can be classified as a new employer, an entering and expanding employer, a positive balance employer, or a negative balance employer.

New employers in the construction industry with less than three years of employment history are charged a fee amount equal to 6.0 percent of their taxable wage base. For new employers who are not in the construction industry, have fewer than 24 months of payroll experience, and who pay all contributions by January 31, the contribution rate may be 2.7 percent if the Fund's balance is sufficient, as specified by law.

After receiving notice from the state Department of Labor regarding contributions owed for the upcoming rate year, a new employer has 30 days to request an alternative rate be applied if the employer can provide information that the employer's operation has been in existence in another state for a minimum of three years prior to moving to Kansas.



If the condition is met, the contribution rate charged to the employer may be equal to the rate previously charged by another state, provided that rate was not less than 1.0 percent. An employer, including an employer in the construction industry, that is new and expands in Kansas may be charged a contribution rate of, 2.7 percent for four years if there has been an increase in employment growth over the previous year equal to or greater than 100.0 percent. In order to retain the reduced contribution rate, the employer must maintain a positive account balance throughout the four year period the reduced rate is in effect.

Employers with an employment history of at least three years qualify for experience-based ratings. Employers are classified as positive balance when their total contributions to the Fund exceed the amount withdrawn by qualified recipients of unemployment benefits. Positive balance employers are grouped into 51 categories, depending upon their unemployment experience. In combination with the Reserve Fund ratio and the planned yield, a specific contribution rate is determined for each employer.

Employers who are not classified as negative balance employers are eligible to receive a fee discount of 15.0 percent if all reports are filed and contributions are made by January 31. This discount does not apply if other discounts provided by law are in effect or if the Fund's balance is insufficient.

Employers are classified as negative balance when their total contributions to the Fund fail to exceed the amount withdrawn by qualified recipients. Grouped into 20 categories, all negative balance employers are charged a base contribution rate of 5.4 percent. The surcharge rate for the first negative balance group is 0.1 percent, and the surcharge rate for each subsequent group increases by 0.1 percent. The surcharge rate for the twentieth group is 2.0 percent. The surcharge ceases to apply after rate year 2014. Employers have the choice to make additional contributions to the Fund in order to become positive balance employers and qualify for an experience-based rating with lower contribution rates.

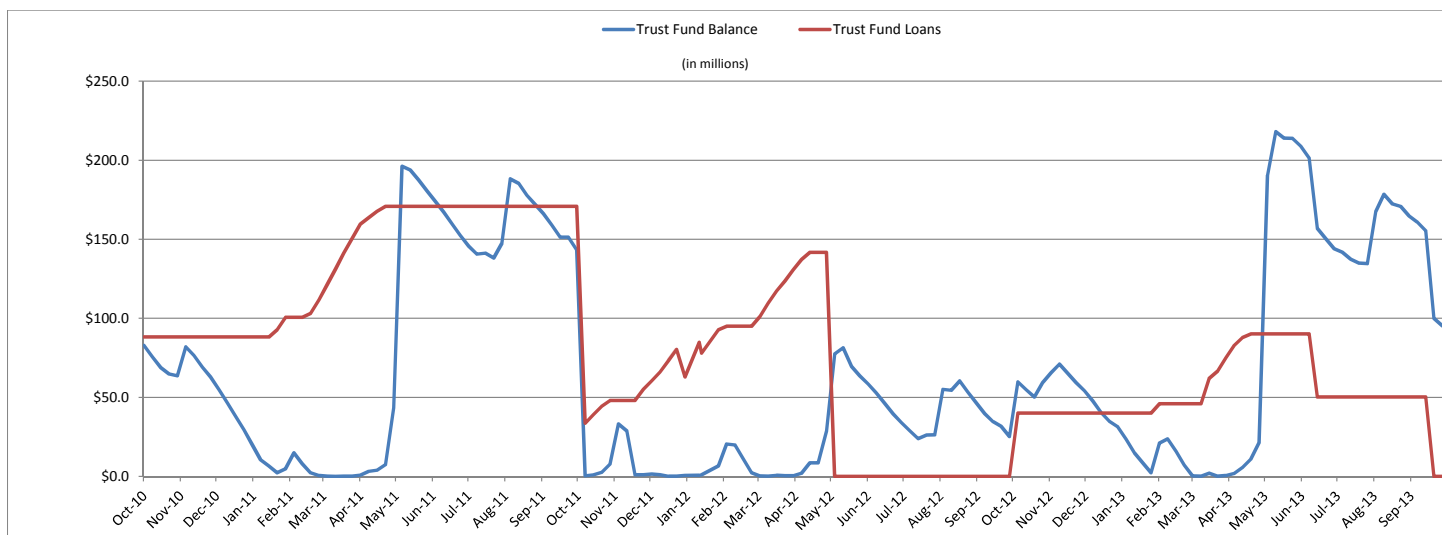
The 2011 Legislature enacted SB 77, which extends the tax rate caps for three more years, from 2012 to the end of 2014. However, the bill does not extend the 90-day extension to file contributions. SB 77 increased the number of reserve ratio groups for negative balance employers from 10 to 20. The surcharge rate applied to negative balance employers increased from 2.0 percent to 4.0 percent. For those employers in the top ten negative reserve ratio groups, there is a temporary 0.1 percent surcharge increase for 2012, 2013, and 2014. The additional surcharge revenue is deposited in the Employment Security Interest Assessment Fund.

## **Federal Unemployment Trust Fund**

In addition to the contributions to the Kansas UI Trust Fund, employers contribute to the Federal Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund (FUTF). Employers pay a rate of 6.0 percent on the first \$7,000 of income; however, the federal government provides a tax credit of 5.4 percent against this rate for states with an unemployment insurance program in compliance with federal requirements. This yields an effective contribution rate of 0.6 percent for Kansas employers. The FUTF is used for administrative purposes and to fund loans to state unemployment insurance programs when they become insolvent.

## **2009 Economic Crisis**

Between January 2007 and December 2008, the UI Trust Fund maintained a balance between \$600 million and \$700 million. Benefit payments began a sharp rise starting in January 2009, increasing from an average of \$6.0 million per week to \$19.0 million per week in July of the same year. The tripling of benefit payments over this period resulted in accelerated depletion of Fund resources. The Kansas Department of Labor uses the Average High Cost Multiple (AHCM) system recommended by the U.S. Department of Labor in order to ensure Trust Fund adequacy. The AHCM is the number of years a state can pay benefits out of its current Trust Fund balance if it were required to pay benefits at a rate equivalent to an average



of the three highest 12-month periods in the past 20 years.

The last time Kansas experienced a period of unemployment exceeding 6.5 percent was in 1982. This means that there was no equivalent three-month period of unemployment included in the AHCM calculation. The unemployment rate is not the only variable impacting the Trust Fund balance. The primary determinants of the Trust Fund depletion rate are the average weekly benefit, the number of persons to whom unemployment is paid, and the amount of time for which benefits are paid.

### Current Status of the Fund

During the recession of 2008, the State borrowed funds from the Federal Unemployment Account to make unemployment benefit payments. The State borrowed \$170.8 million in April 2011 but paid down the amount to \$33.7 million in October 2011. The State then borrowed amounts weekly up to \$141.7 million in April 2012. The State paid the federal loan balance in May 2012 with a goal to not borrow any additional funds from the federal government going forward. In total, the Kansas Department of Labor paid \$5.7 million in interest payments on these loans, including \$4.6 million in September 2011 and \$1.1 million in September 2012. The Department of Labor may borrow amounts from the Pooled Money Investment Board (PMIB) as necessary. The agency does not currently expect any future loans will be necessary.

### SB 77—An Act Concerning the Employment Security Act

SB 77 took effect in 2011 and authorized the creation of the Employment Security Interest Assessment Fund, which pays interest owed to the U.S. Department of Labor for advances received by the UI Trust Fund. In addition to increasing the surcharge rate negative balance employers pay from 2.0 percent to 4.0 percent and creating a temporary 0.1 percent increase for 2012, 2013, and 2014, changes were made to improve the UI Trust Fund's solvency.

The law repealed the provision that allowed an unemployed individual to receive compensation for the waiting period of one week. The bill also modified the "trailing spouse" provision so that it applies only to the spouses of personnel in the U.S. armed forces or military reserves. Under previous law, a person could receive UI benefits if that person left a job because the person's spouse had to transfer to another location for employment.

The PMIB may make long-term loans to the Kansas Department of Labor in order to fund debt obligations owed to the federal government. The interest rate for a PMIB loan may not exceed 2.0 percent. The loan period cannot exceed three years unless the PMIB and the Secretary of Labor agree to the extension.

The law grants an unemployed individual who receives UI benefits the discretion to have state

income tax withheld from the payments. Federal law currently allows an unemployed individual to have federal income tax withheld.

## **Employee Benefits**

The amount of money an employee can receive in unemployment compensation will vary depending on the level of compensation the employee received during employment and the length of time the employee can receive benefits. However, there are strict upper and lower limits on benefit payments to prevent over-and under-compensation. If the Department of Labor determines a person made a false statement or representation when applying for benefits, that person is disqualified from receiving benefits for five years.

## **Calculating the Weekly Benefit**

The weekly benefit amount is what the claimant will receive each week in unemployment compensation. The weekly benefit amount is determined by multiplying 4.25 percent times the highest earning quarter in the first four of the last five completed calendar quarters. KSA 44-704(c) limits the weekly benefit amount to 60.0 percent of the average weekly wages paid to employees in insured work in the previous calendar year. Subsection (d) of the same statute guarantees that employees will receive at least 25.0 percent of the average weekly wages paid to employees in insured work in the previous calendar year.

## **Calculating the Length of Compensation**

During a standard or non-recessionary period, an employee's duration of benefit is calculated in one of two ways, whichever is less. First, an employee can receive weekly compensation for 26 weeks or second, the duration of benefits is determined by multiplying 1/3 times the total benefits received in the first 4 of the last 5 completed calendar quarters. The weekly benefits amount is divided into the total benefits received in order to determine the number of weeks an employee can receive compensation.

Starting in benefit year 2014, if the unemployment rate for Kansas is equal to or greater than 6.0 percent, a person is eligible for a maximum of 26

weeks of benefits. If the unemployment rate is less than 6.0 percent but greater than 4.5 percent, a person is eligible for 20 weeks of benefits. A person is eligible for 16 weeks of benefits if the unemployment rate is equal to or less than 4.5 percent. For purposes of this provision, the law calculates the unemployment rate at the beginning of a benefit year, using a three-month, seasonally adjusted average.

The Federal Emergency Unemployment Compensation Act of 2008 extends an employee's duration of benefit by 20 weeks and has an additional Tier 2 trigger to provide 13 weeks of compensation when unemployment exceeds 6.0 percent, for a total of 33 weeks above the 26 weeks of unemployment compensation in non-recessionary periods. All benefits paid under the Emergency Unemployment Compensation Act are paid from federal funds and do not impact the Kansas UI Trust Fund balance. The federal government recently approved an additional 14 weeks of Tier 3 unemployment compensation for Kansas. Kansas citizens are able to receive a total of 47 weeks in federal unemployment compensation separate from their state benefits.

Under KSA 44-704(a), Kansas will provide an additional 13 weeks of unemployment compensation when the Kansas economy hits one of several indicators, including an unemployment rate of at least 6.5 percent for the previous three months. An applicant can receive less than 13 weeks of extended state benefits in the event his or her original eligible benefit period was less than 26 weeks based on the 1/3 calculation. Under state law, Kansas extended benefits are paid 50.0 percent from the Kansas UI Trust Fund and 50.0 percent from the FUTF.

## **Enforcement of the UI System**

In 2013, the Legislature authorized the Secretary of Labor to hire special investigators with law enforcement capabilities to investigate UI fraud, tax evasion, and identity theft.

For more information, please contact:

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst

[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Andy Chiamopoulos, Fiscal Analyst

[Andy.Chiamopoulos@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Andy.Chiamopoulos@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **F-1 Sentencing**

## **F-2 Kansas Prison Population and Capacity**

## **F-3 Prisoner Review Board**

**Robert Allison-Gallimore**  
Principal Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Corrections**

### **F-1 Sentencing**

The Kansas Sentencing Guidelines Act (KSGA) became effective July 1, 1993. Two grids, which contain the sentencing range for drug crimes and nondrug crimes, were developed for use as a tool in sentencing. The sentencing guidelines grids provide practitioners in the criminal justice system with an overview of presumptive felony sentences. The determination of a felony sentence is based on two factors: the current crime of conviction and the offender's prior criminal history. The sentence contained in the grid box at the juncture of the severity level of the crime of conviction and the offender's criminal history category is the presumed sentence. See KSA 21-6804(c).

### **Off-Grid Crimes**

The crimes of capital murder (KSA 21-5401), murder in the first degree (KSA 21-5402), terrorism (KSA 21-5421), illegal use of weapons of mass destruction (KSA 21-5422), and treason (KSA 21-5901) are designated as off-grid person crimes.

Kansas law provides for the imposition of the death penalty, under certain circumstances, for a conviction of capital murder. See KSA 21-5401 and KSA 21-6617. Where the death penalty is not imposed, a conviction of capital murder carries a life sentence without possibility of parole. See KSA 21-6620(a).

The remaining off-grid person crimes require life sentences with varying parole eligibility periods. Persons convicted of premeditated first-degree murder committed prior to July 1, 2014, are eligible for parole after serving 25 years of the life sentence, unless the trier of fact finds there were aggravating circumstances justifying the imposition of the "Hard 50" sentence (requiring 50 years to be served before parole eligibility).

Persons convicted of premeditated first-degree murder committed on or after July 1, 2014, are eligible for parole after serving 50 years of the life sentence, unless the sentencing judge, after a review of mitigating circumstances, finds substantial and compelling reasons to impose the "Hard 25" sentence instead. See KSA 21-6620(c).

Persons convicted of felony murder committed prior to July 1, 2014, are parole eligible after serving 20 years of the life sentence. Persons convicted of felony murder convicted on or after July 1, 2014, are parole eligible after serving 25 years of the life sentence.



Persons convicted of terrorism, illegal use of weapons of mass destruction, or treason are parole eligible after serving 20 years of the life sentence. See KSA 22-3717(b)(2).

Also included in the off-grid group are certain sex offenses against victims under the age of 14: aggravated human trafficking (KSA 21-5426(b)), rape (KSA 21-5503), aggravated indecent liberties (KSA 21-5506(b)), aggravated criminal sodomy (KSA 21-5504(b)), commercial sexual exploitation of a child (KSA 21-6422), and sexual exploitation of a child (KSA 21-5510). Offenders sentenced for these off-grid crimes are parole eligible after 25 years in confinement for the first offense, parole eligible after 40 years in confinement for the second offense, or sentenced to life without parole if they have been convicted of two or more of these offenses in the past.

### Drug Grid and Nondrug Grid

The drug grid is used for sentencing on drug crimes described in KSA Chapter 21, Article 57. The nondrug grid is used for sentencing on other felony crimes. In both grids, the criminal history categories make up the horizontal axis, and the crime severity levels make up the vertical axis. Each grid contains nine criminal history categories.

The drug grid contains five severity levels; the nondrug grid contains ten severity levels. A thick, black dispositional line cuts across both grids. Above the dispositional line are unshaded grid boxes, which are designated as presumptive prison sentences. Below the dispositional line are shaded grid boxes, which are designated as presumptive probation sentences.

The grids also contain boxes that have a dark-shaded color through them, which are referred to as “border boxes.” A border box has a presumptive prison sentence, but the sentencing court may choose to impose an optional nonprison sentence, which will not constitute a departure. The nondrug grid contains three border boxes, in levels 5-H, 5-I, and 6-G. The drug grid contains seven dark shaded border boxes, in levels 4-E, 4-F, 4-G, 4-H, 4-I, 5-C, and 5-D. See KSA 21-6804 and KSA 21-6805.

### Grid Boxes

Within each grid box are three numbers, representing months of imprisonment. The three numbers provide the sentencing court with a range for sentencing. The sentencing court has discretion to sentence within the range. The middle number in the grid box is the standard number and is intended to be the appropriate sentence for typical cases. The upper and lower numbers should be used for cases involving aggravating or mitigating factors sufficient to warrant a departure, as explained in the next paragraph. See KSA 21-6804 and 21-6805.

The sentencing court may depart upward to increase the length of a sentence up to double the duration within the grid box. The court also may depart downward to lower the duration of a presumptive sentence. See KSA 21-6815, 21-6816, and 21-6817. The court also may impose a dispositional departure, from prison to probation or from probation to prison. See KSA 21-6818.

In *State v. Gould*, 271 Kan. 394, 23 P.3d 801 (2001), the predecessor to KSA 21-6815 was found to be “unconstitutional on its face” for the imposition of upward durational departure sentences by a judge and not a jury. In the 2002 Legislative Session, the departure provisions were amended to correct the upward durational departure problem arising from *Gould*, and this change became effective on June 6, 2002. The jury now determines all of the aggravating factors that might enhance the maximum sentence, based upon the reasonable doubt standard. The trial court determines if the presentation of evidence regarding the aggravating factors will be presented during the trial of the matter or in a bifurcated jury proceeding following the trial. See KSA 21-6817.

### Sentencing Considerations

The sentencing court should consider all available alternatives in determining the appropriate sentence for each offender. The sentencing guidelines seek to establish equity among like offenders in similar case scenarios. Rehabilitative measures are still an integral part of the corrections process, and criminal justice professionals continue efforts to



reestablish offenders within communities. The guidelines do not prohibit sentencing courts from departing from the prescribed sentence in atypical cases. The sentencing court is free to choose an appropriate sentence, or combination of sentences, for each case. See KSA 21-6604.

## Postrelease Supervision

Once offenders have served the prison portion of a sentence, most must serve a term of postrelease supervision, plus the amount of good time earned while incarcerated. For crimes committed on or after July 1, 2012, offenders sentenced for drug severity levels 1-3 or nondrug severity levels 1-4 must serve 36 months of postrelease supervision, those sentenced for drug severity level 4 or nondrug severity levels 5-6 must serve 24 months, and those sentenced for drug severity level 5 or nondrug severity levels 7-10 must serve 12 months. These periods may be reduced based on an offender's compliance and performance while on postrelease supervision. See KSA 22-3717(d) (1).

While on postrelease supervision, an offender must comply with the conditions of post release supervision, which include reporting requirements; compliance with laws; restrictions on possession and use of weapons, drugs, and alcohol; employment and education requirements; restrictions on contact with victims or persons involved in illegal activity; and other conditions. A "technical violation" of the conditions of post release supervision (such as failure to report) will result in imprisonment for six months, reduced by up to three months based upon the offender's conduct during the imprisonment. A violation based upon conviction of a new felony or a new misdemeanor will result in a period of confinement as determined by the Prisoner Review Board, up to the remaining balance of the postrelease supervision period. See KSA 75-5217.

## Recent Notable Sentencing Guidelines Legislation

In 2006, the Kansas sentencing guidelines law dealing with upward departures was amended

to add a new aggravating factor when the crime involved two or more participants and the defendant played a major role in the crime as an organizer, leader, recruiter, manager, or supervisor.

The law was amended further to add a new mitigating factor for defendants who have provided substantial assistance in the investigation or prosecution of another person who is alleged to have committed an offense. In considering this mitigating factor, the court may consider the following:

- The significance and usefulness of the defendant's assistance;
- The truthfulness, completeness, and reliability of any information;
- The nature and extent of the defendant's assistance;
- Any injury suffered, any danger of risk of injury to the defendant, or the defendant's family; and
- The timeliness of the assistance.

In 2008, the Kansas sentencing guidelines were amended to provide the following:

- No downward dispositional departure can be imposed for any crime of extreme sexual violence. A downward durational departure can be allowed for any crime of extreme sexual violence to no less than 50 percent of the center of the grid range of the sentence for such crime; and
- A sentencing judge cannot consider social factors as mitigating factors in determining whether substantial and compelling reasons exist for a downward departure.

In 2010, the Kansas Criminal Code, including the sentencing guidelines, was recodified. The recodification took effect July 1, 2011. The citations in this article are to the recodified code.

In 2012, the Legislature passed Senate Sub. for Sub. for HB 2318, which changed the drug grid from a four-level grid to a five-level grid, adding a new level 2 with penalties falling between the existing first and second levels of the grid. The new

grid also expanded the presumptive imprisonment boxes and the border boxes.

In June 2013, the U.S. Supreme Court's decision in *Alleyne v. U.S.*, 570 U.S. \_\_\_, 133 S. Ct. 2151, 186 L. Ed. 2D 314 (2013), called the constitutionality of Kansas' "Hard 50" sentencing statute (KSA 21-6620) into doubt. Since 1994, in cases where a defendant was convicted of premeditated first degree murder, the statute had allowed the sentencing court to impose a life sentence without eligibility for parole for 50 years when the judge found one or more aggravating factors were present. The *Alleyne* decision indicated that such determinations must be made by the trier of fact (usually a jury) using a reasonable doubt standard, rather than by the sentencing judge.

In response to the *Alleyne* decision, Kansas Attorney General Derek Schmidt requested Governor Sam Brownback call the Kansas Legislature into Special Session "for the purpose of repairing" the Hard 50 sentence. The Governor subsequently called the Legislature into Special Session starting September 3, 2013, to respond to *Alleyne*.

Before the 2013 Special Session, the Special Committee on Judiciary met to review *Alleyne*, receive testimony, and report preliminary findings to the House and Senate Judiciary Committees at the commencement of the Special Session. The Special Committee recommended language for a bill that would institute a jury procedure for the Hard 50 determination.

At the Special Session, the Legislature considered and passed HB 2002, which was an amended

version of the language proposed by the Special Committee. HB 2002 went into effect upon its publication in the *Kansas Register* (September 6, 2013).

The source for the attached sentencing range grid for drug offenses and nondrug offenses is the *Kansas Sentencing Commission Guidelines, Desk Reference Manual*, 2014.

In 2014, the Legislature passed HB 2490, which included amendments to the sentencing provisions for premeditated first-degree murder, attempted capital murder, and felony murder.

The bill increased the default sentence for premeditated first-degree murder committed on or after July 1, 2014, from the Hard 25 sentence to the Hard 50 sentence. The sentencing judge may impose the Hard 25 sentence if the judge reviews mitigating factors and finds substantial and compelling reasons to impose the lesser sentence.

The bill also imposed the Hard 25 sentence for attempted capital murder (previously a severity level 1 felony) and felony murder (previously a Hard 20 sentence).

If a defendant's criminal history when sentenced for any of these crimes would subject the defendant to imprisonment for a term exceeding the Hard 50 or Hard 25 sentence (as applicable), then the defendant will be required to serve the mandatory minimum term equal to the sentence established under the sentencing guidelines.

## SENTENCING RANGE- DRUG OFFENSES

Categories→ Severity Level ↓	A 3 + Person Felony	B 2 Person Felony	C 1 Person & 1 Nonperson Felony	D 1 Person Felony	E 3 + Nonperson Felony	F 2 Nonperson Felony	G 1 Nonperson Felony	H 2 + Misdemeanors	I 1 Misdemeanor No Record
I	204 194	196 186	187 178	179 170	170 162	167 158	162 154	161 150	154 146
II	144 136	137 130	130 123	124 117	116 111	113 108	110 104	108 100	103 98
III	83 78	77 73	72 68	68 64	62 59	59 56	57 54	54 51	51 49
IV	51 49	47 44	42 40	36 34	32 30	26 24	23 20	19 18	16 15
V	42 40	36 34	32 30	26 24	22 20	18 17	16 15	14 13	12 11
Presumptive Probation	37	32	28	23	18	16	14	12	10
Border Box									
Presumptive Imprisonment									

• Fines not to exceed \$500,000 (SL1-SL2), \$300,000 (SL3-SL4), \$100,000 (SL5)

• Severity level of offense increases one level if controlled substance or analog is distributed or possessed w/ intent to distribute on or w/in 1000 ft of any school property.

Levels	Distribute or Possess w/ intent to Distribute				Manufacture (all)	Cultivate	Dosage Units	Postrelease	Probation	Good Time
	Cocaine	Meth & Heroin	Marijuana							
I	≥ 1 kg	≥ 100 g	≥ 30 kg	2nd or Meth	>100 plants	>1000	36	36	36	15%
II	100 g - 1 kg	3.5 g - 100 g	450 g - 30 kg	1st	50-99 plants	100-999	36	36	36	15%
III	3.5 g - 100 g	1 g - 3.5 g	25 g - 450 g		5-49 plants	10-99	36	36	36	15%
IV	< 3.5 g	< 1 g	< 25 g			<10	24	≤ 18	≤ 18	20%
V	Possession		Possession-2nd offense				12	*≤12	*≤12	20%

\* ≤ 18 months for 2003 SB123 offenders

KSG Desk Reference Manual 2014  
Appendix E

## SENTENCING RANGE – NONDRUG OFFENSES

Category →	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
Severity Level ↓	3+ Person Felonies	2 Person Felonies	1 Person & 1 Nonperson Felonies	1 Person Felonies	3+ Nonperson Felonies	2 Nonperson Felonies	1 Nonperson Felonies	2+ Misdemeanor	1 Misdemeanor No Record
I	653 620 592	618 586 554	285 272 258	267 253 240	246 234 221	226 214 203	203 195 184	186 176 166	165 155 147
II	493 467 442	460 438 416	216 206 194	200 190 181	184 174 165	168 160 152	154 146 138	138 131 123	123 117 109
III	247 233 221	228 216 206	107 102 96	100 94 89	92 88 82	83 79 74	77 72 68	71 66 61	61 59 55
IV	172 162 154	162 154 144	75 71 68	69 66 62	64 60 57	59 56 52	52 50 47	48 45 42	43 41 38
V	136 130 122	128 120 114	60 57 53	55 52 50	51 49 46	47 44 41	43 41 38	38 36 34	34 32 31
VI	46 43 40	41 39 37	38 36 34	36 34 32	32 30 28	29 27 25	26 24 22	21 20 19	19 18 17
VII	34 32 30	31 29 27	29 27 25	26 24 22	23 21 19	19 18 17	17 16 15	14 13 12	13 12 11
VIII	23 21 19	20 19 18	19 18 17	17 16 15	15 14 13	13 12 11	11 10 9	11 10 9	9 8 7
IX	17 16 15	15 14 13	13 12 11	13 12 11	11 10 9	10 9 8	9 8 7	8 7 6	7 6 5
X	13 12 11	12 11 10	11 10 9	10 9 8	9 8 7	8 7 6	7 6 5	7 6 5	7 6 5

## Probation Terms are:

36 months recommended for felonies classified in Severity Levels 1-5

24 months recommended for felonies classified in Severity Levels 6-7

18 months (up to) for felonies classified in Severity Level 8

12 months (up to) for felonies classified in Severity Levels 9-10

## Postrelease Supervision Terms are:

36 months for felonies classified in Severity Levels 1-4

24 months for felonies classified in Severity Levels 5-6

12 months for felonies classified in Severity Levels 7-10

## Postrelease for felonies committed before 4/20/95 are:

24 months for felonies classified in Severity Levels 1-6

12 months for felonies classified in Severity Level 7-10

LEGEND
Presumptive Probation
Border Box
Presumptive Imprisonment

KSG Desk Reference Manual 2014  
Appendix E

For more information, please contact:

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst    Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)                      [Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Teemer-Washington, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## F-1 Sentencing

## F-2 Kansas Prison Population and Capacity

## F-3 Prisoner Review Board

Justin Carroll  
Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov

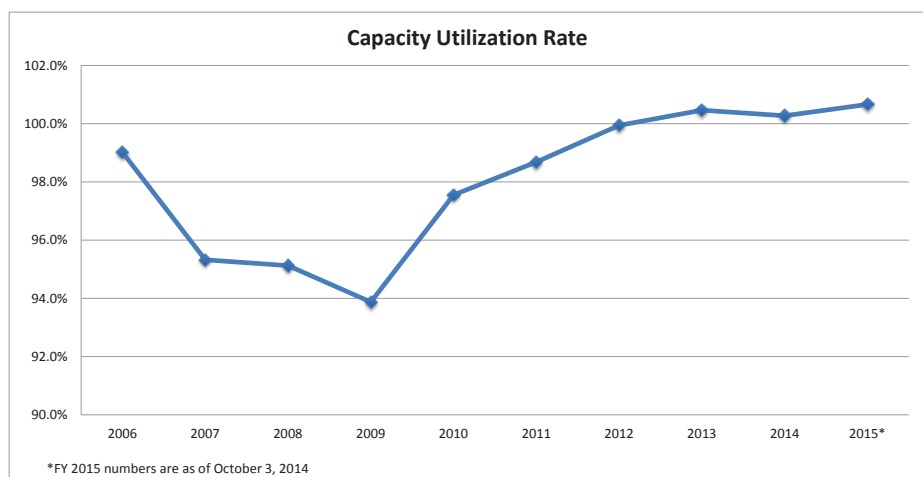
# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Corrections

### F-2 Kansas Prison Population and Capacity

Historically, the Kansas Department of Corrections' managers and state policymakers have had to address the issue of providing adequate correctional capacity for steady and prolonged growth in the inmate population. In the late 1980s, capacity did not keep pace with the population, which, along with related issues, resulted in a federal court order in 1989 dealing, in part, with mentally ill inmates and developing a long-term plan to address the capacity issue. The order did not mandate any new construction in its terms, but the immediate, direct result was construction of a new facility which became El Dorado Correctional Facility. The court order was terminated in 1996 following numerous changes to the correctional system, including the construction of Larned Correctional Mental Health Facility. During the last half of the 1990s, increases in the inmate population were matched by capacity increases, but capacity utilization rates (average daily population divided by total capacity) remained consistently high.

The population and capacity concerns continued into the early part of the 2000s. The utilization rate reached a peak of 99.0 percent in FY 2006. Between FY 2006 and FY 2009 the average daily population decreased by 551 inmates to 8,536 while the total capacity increased by 73 to 9,317 beds, and utilization reached a recent low at 93.9 percent. The average daily population (ADP) has consistently increased since, and the utilization rate reached 100.5 percent in FY 2013.



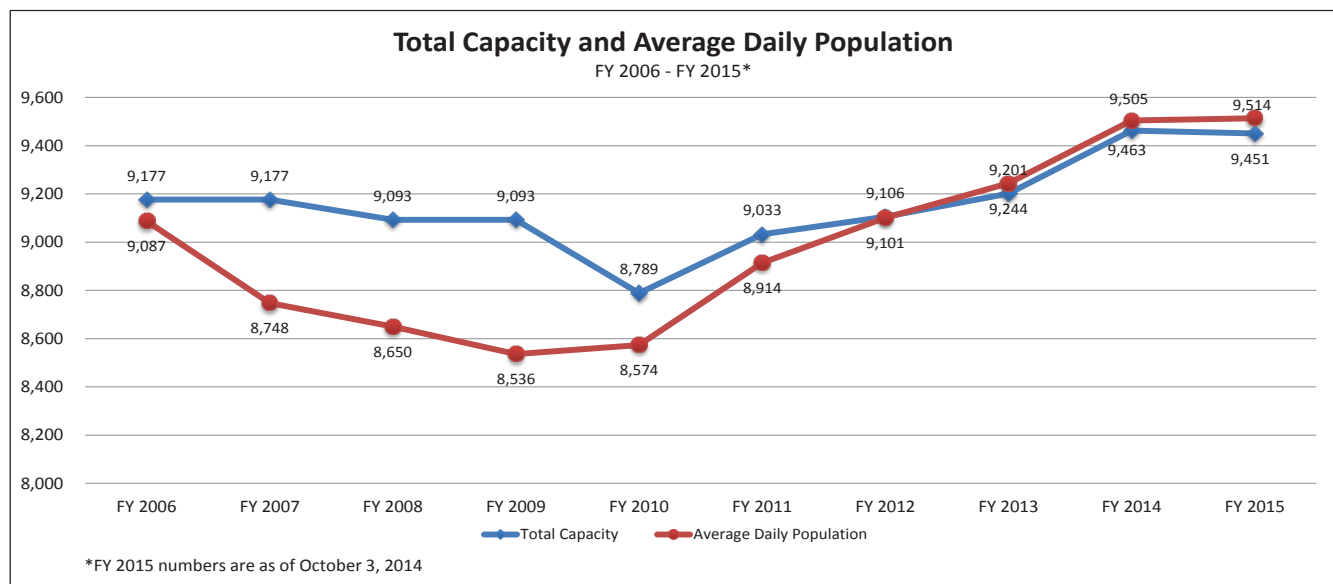
The budget reductions that occurred during FY 2009 prompted the Department of Corrections (DOC) to suspend operations at three smaller minimum-custody facilities (Stockton, Osawatomie, and Toronto) and close the men's and women's conservation camps in Labette County. The



Osawatomie facility has since been taken over by the Department for Aging and Disability Services. These suspensions and closings resulted in a decrease in total capacity by 447 beds.

Due to the increasing inmate population, the 2010 Legislature included a State General Fund appropriation for FY 2011 to reopen the Stockton Correctional Facility, which was reopened on September 1, 2010. In addition, prison beds at Larned Correctional Mental Health Facility

and Lansing Correctional Facility that were unavailable due to renovation work have been opened again. During the 2012 session, the Governor recommended the Labette facilities be repurposed as a 262-bed geriatric facility set to house inmates beginning in January 2013 and the Department purchased a property to serve as a 95-bed minimum-security unit in Ellsworth that began housing inmates in September 2012. These additional beds brought the capacity of DOC facilities to 9,463 in FY 2014.



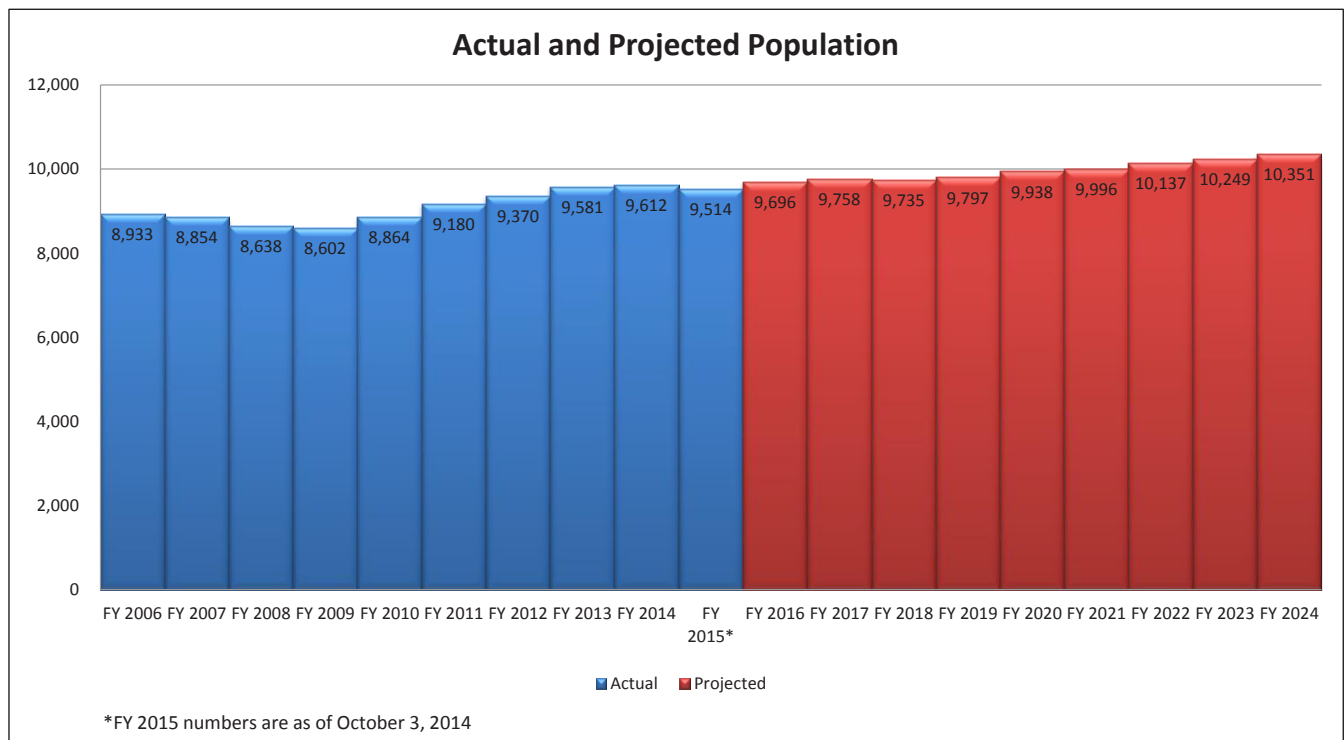
The increasing inmate population trend has continued into FY 2015. On October 3, 2014, the average daily inmate population for FY 2015 was 9,514, a utilization rate of 100.7 percent. An additional 109 inmates on average have been held in non-DOC facilities during FY 2015, primarily at Larned State Hospital and county jails. The Department has a limited number of prison beds that are not counted in the official capacity, such as infirmary beds, that allow the population to exceed the official capacity.

Budget reductions have prompted the Department of Corrections to reduce parole and post-release services and offender program services systemwide. The Department of Corrections continues to be concerned that these reductions will create an increase in the average daily population even after the addition of \$2.0 million

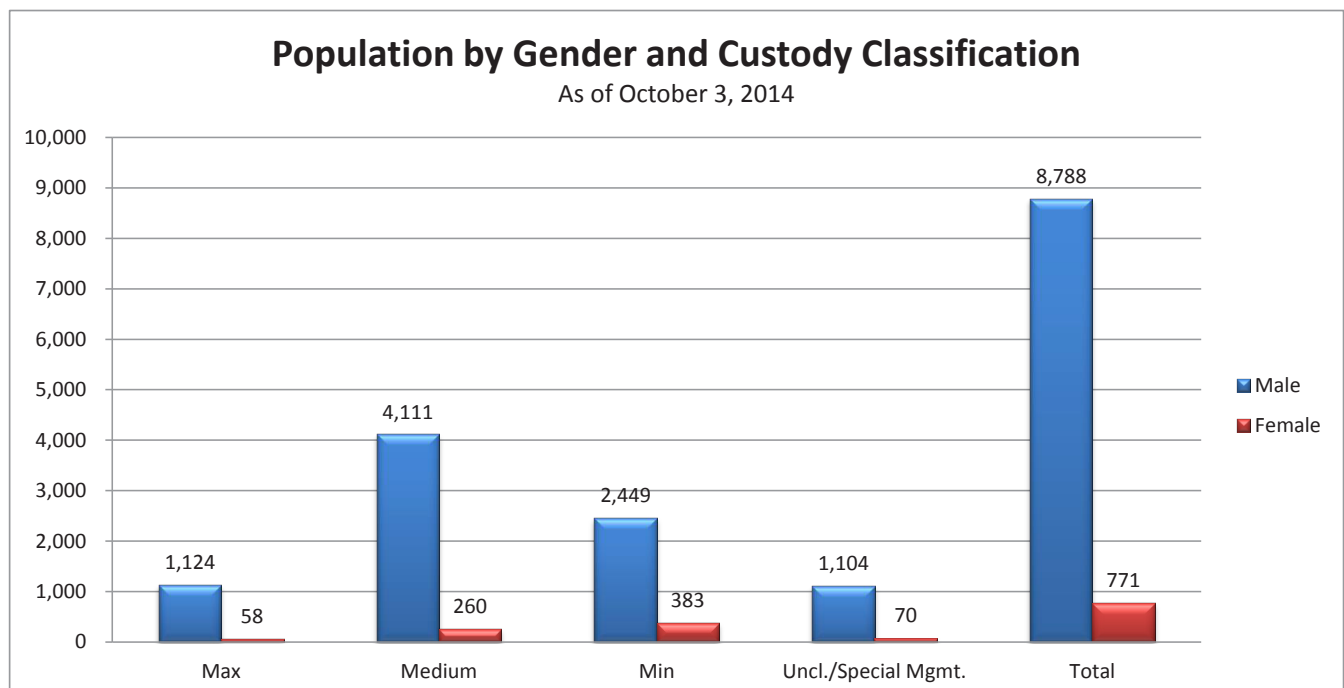
in FY 2014 and \$3.0 million for FY 2015 for these programs. The FY 2015 prison population projections released by the Kansas Sentencing Commission project that the inmate population will exceed capacity by up to 63 inmates by the end of FY 2015 and by up to 900 inmates by the end of FY 2024.

### Population and Capacity by Gender and Custody Classification

In addition to total capacity, consideration also must be given to gender and custody classification. The following chart displays capacity and average daily population by gender and custody classification for FY 2015, to date.



Issues with inadequate capacity are more common among the higher custody levels of inmates. This is due to the fact that higher custody level inmates cannot be placed in a lower custody level cell (e.g., maximum inmates cannot be placed in medium or minimum cells). That is not the case for the lower custody level inmates, which can be placed in higher custody level cells. In addition, capacity in all-male or all-female facilities are not available for housing inmates of the opposite gender.



## Consequences of Operating Close to Capacity

The following list illustrates some of the consequences of operating close to capacity:

- Excessive inmate movement;
- More difficult to manage emergencies;
- More difficult to separate inmates with conflicts (gangs, grudges, etc.);
- Greater reliance on segregation;
- Greater reliance on contract jail beds; and
- Cannot keep inmates nearer to their families which creates more problematic releases.

## Options for Increasing Capacity

If the need to increase inmate capacity arises there are several options available. Two of the minimum-custody facilities that were “moth-balled” in FY 2009 to achieve budget savings remain closed under DOC ownership. The facility at Toronto has a capacity of 70 male inmates with an approximate annual operation cost of \$966,500, and the north unit at El Dorado Correctional Facility has a capacity of 102 male inmates with an approximate annual operation cost of \$1.2 million.

There also is the option of new construction to expand the inmate capacity. During the 2007 Legislative Session, the Department of Corrections received bonding authority totaling \$40.5 million for new construction including adding cell houses at El Dorado, Stockton, and Ellsworth correctional facilities and a new facility in Yates Center. The Department issued \$1.7 million in bonds for architectural planning at the four proposed sites, but the balance of the bonding authority was rescinded during the 2008 and 2009 legislative sessions. Planning was completed for the expansion of El Dorado Correctional Facility. The Department included plans for construction on the new cell houses at El Dorado in its five-year capital improvement plan beginning in FY 2017 at a cost of \$23.2 million. The cell houses will have up to 256 beds each depending upon the combination of single- and double-occupancy cells.

## HB 2170, Justice Reinvestment Act

The 2013 Legislature made several changes to sentencing, post-release supervision, and probation statutes through HB 2170, also known as the Justice Reinvestment Act. The Act was the result of the work of the Justice Reinvestment Working Group, which was established in 2012 to develop options to increase public safety and reduce corrections spending, including spending due to prison population. The four main objectives of HB 2170 are:

- Provide for swift and certain responses to offender non-compliance in the community;
- Provide graduated sanctioning options for judges;
- Establish presumptive discharge from supervision for certain low-risk offenders; and
- Mandate post-release supervision for offenders who would otherwise complete their underlying sentence while serving time on a sanction.

According to DOC and the Kansas Sentencing Commission, implementation of the Justice Reinvestment Act was slower than anticipated. Prosecutors across the state had concerns regarding some of the Act’s technical provisions. The 2014 Legislature passed HB 2448 to modify and improve the Justice Reinvestment Act.

For further information please contact:

Justin Carroll, Fiscal Analyst  
[Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov)

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **F-1 Sentencing**

## **F-2 Kansas Prison Population and Capacity**

## **F-3 Prisoner Review Board**

**Robert Allison-Gallimore**  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Corrections**

### **F-3 Prisoner Review Board**

The Prisoner Review Board (Board) is the releasing authority for incarcerated offenders who have committed the most serious, heinous, and detrimental acts against society. The Board also performs a variety of additional functions in the Kansas criminal justice system. As an integral part of the Kansas criminal justice system and consistent with the agency mission, the Board continually strives to provide for public safety through its work with offenders, corrections professionals, victims, families, the public, law enforcement officials, and other criminal justice stakeholders.

The Board was created by Executive Reorganization Order (ERO) No. 34 in 2011 and succeeds to the powers, duties, and functions of the Kansas Parole Board, which was abolished by the same ERO. The Prisoner Review Board consists of three members appointed by the Secretary of Corrections who serve at the pleasure of the Secretary. The Board currently consists of one full-time member and two part-time members. The ERO required these members to be then-existing employees of the Department of Corrections.

### **Parole Suitability**

Parole suitability determinations extend to two populations, those with offenses occurring prior to July 1, 1993, and those sentenced under the Kansas Sentencing Guidelines Act for crimes so detrimental to social well-being that they are sentenced to life with a mandatory minimum term. Offenders with pre-guidelines offenses are parole eligible after serving the court-imposed minimum sentence, less good time credits as awarded by the Department of Corrections pursuant to statute and regulation.<sup>1</sup> An offender who earns all available good time may be eligible for parole no sooner than upon completion of one-half of the court-imposed minimum sentence. For offenders convicted of very serious crimes and sentenced to “Off Grid” terms pursuant to the Kansas Sentencing Guidelines Act, a life sentence is prescribed by the Guidelines with a fixed, mandatory minimum term (*i.e.*, no good time is available to this group). Examples of this type of sentence include the “Hard 50” sentence and sentences for “Jessica’s Law” offenses. Upon serving the mandatory minimum term, these offenders also see the Board for determination of parole suitability.

---

<sup>1</sup> Good time credits are calculated according to statute. For this group, good time is earnable at a rate of one day for every day served for sentences with a maximum of two years.

Kansas law stipulates that the Board may release to parole an offender who satisfactorily has completed the Program Agreement, required by KSA 75-5210a, when the Board believes he or she is able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen, and when the Board is of the opinion that there is a reasonable probability that the inmate can be released without detriment to the community or to the inmate [KSA 22-3717(g)]. Satisfaction of these conditions constitutes “parole suitability.”

KSA 22-3717(h) directs the Board to consider whether the inmate has completed programs identified on a program agreement [KSA 75-5210a] and to consider “all pertinent information regarding such inmate, including, but not limited to” the following:

- Circumstances of the offense;
- Previous criminal history of the offender;
- Programs and program participation;
- Conduct, employment, attitude, and disciplinary history during incarceration;
- Reports of physical and mental examinations, including but not limited to any risk factors revealed by any risk assessments;
- Comments from public officials, victims or their families, offender family and friends, or any other interested member of the general public;
- Capacity of state correctional facilities;
- Input from staff where the offender is housed;
- Proportionality of time served to the sentence that would have been received under the Kansas sentencing guidelines for the conduct that resulted in the inmate’s incarceration; and
- Pre-sentence report.

The Board conducts a parole hearing with each eligible inmate the month prior to the inmate’s parole eligibility date. These hearings consist of interviews and reviews of all available reports and material pertinent to the case. The Board may parole the inmate if it believes the inmate is suitable for release. The Board also may decide to “continue,” which postpones the parole decision

for further deliberation or additional information. Finally, the Board may “pass” the inmate, which is a denial of parole for a specific period of time.

### **Imposition of Special Conditions of Supervised Release**

For those offenders being released to postrelease supervision (rather than parole), the Board reviews the offender’s release plan and may impose any conditions it deems necessary in the interests of public safety or the reintegration of the inmate into the community [KSA 22-3717(i)].

### **Alleged Violations of Post-Incarceration Conditions**

The Board hears testimony and weighs evidence for offenders who stand accused of allegedly violating community supervision conditions and then renders decisions regarding necessity of withdrawal of community-based liberties for those offenders. This hearing provides the second stage in the two-stage process consistent with the U.S. Supreme Court’s determinations found in *Morrissey v. Brewer*, 408 U.S. 471, 92 S.Ct. 2593, 33 L.Ed.2d 484 (1972).

If an offender sentenced to an indeterminate term of incarceration violates parole after being granted such privilege by the Board, the term of revocation is made at the Board’s discretion, within the boundaries of the sentence imposed by the court.

If an offender sentenced under the determinate sentencing guidelines is found to have violated the conditions of postrelease supervision, the Board may impose a revocation term of up to six months, unless the offender has acquired new convictions. This period of confinement may be reduced by up to three months based on the offender’s conduct, work, and program participation during the incarceration. If the violation and revocation result from a new felony or misdemeanor conviction, the Board may require the offender to be confined for a period up to the remaining balance of the period of postrelease supervision.



## Executive Clemency Applications

Executive clemency applications made to the Governor come before the Board for a recommendation before being decided upon by the Governor. Each application and all file material is reviewed by the Board prior to making any recommendation for or against the clemency application [KSA 22-3701(4)].

## Public Comment Sessions

Public comment sessions are open meetings where the Board may receive comments regarding an offender's potential release on parole. These are held every month in Wichita, Topeka, and Kansas City. Victims, family of victims, offender friends and family members, and volunteers who work with the offender in prison are some of the most common participants at these meetings. These meetings conform to the Kansas Open Meetings Act requirements [KSA 75-4318].

## Additional Roles and Responsibilities

Additional roles and responsibilities of the Board include:

- Review and rule on release requests from inmates who are functionally incapacitated [KSA 22-3728];
- Review and rule on release requests from inmates who are terminally ill [KSA 22-3729];
- Review and rule on early discharge requests [KSA 22-3722 and KSA 22-3717]; and
- Serve as a member of the Kansas Sentencing Commission [KSA 74-9102].

## Recent Legislation

**SB 411 (2008).** The Legislature adopted the recommendation of the 2007 Special Committee on Judiciary by adding three factors to those that must be considered by the Board when making parole suitability determinations:

- Risk factors revealed by any risk assessment of the inmate;
- Recommendations by staff at the facility where the offender is housed; and
- Proportionality of time the inmate has served to the sentence a person would have been received under the Kansas sentencing guidelines for the conduct that resulted in the inmate's incarceration.

**HB 2060 (2009).** This bill required that the Board make available to the then-newly created Joint Committee on Parole Board Oversight redacted documents, records, and reports concerning 30 cases selected by the Secretary of Corrections. It also required the Board to provide to the Joint Committee a summary of each case, listing the factors and rationale used to grant or deny parole. The Joint Committee was required to submit a final report to the Legislature on or before January 1, 2010. These provisions expired on January 1, 2010.

**SB 434 (2010).** This bill required that any offender sentenced for a class A or B felony who had not had a parole board hearing in the five years prior to July 1, 2010, be reviewed by the parole board on or before July 1, 2012, if the review could be done within the Board's existing resources or with funding subject to appropriation.

**Senate Resolution 1817 (2011).** This resolution would have disapproved ERO No. 34 abolishing the Kansas Parole Board and establishing the Prisoner Review Board. Thus, passage of the resolution would have maintained the Kansas Parole Board as it existed prior to the ERO. The resolution failed to pass the Senate, and therefore ERO No. 34 went into effect on July 1, 2011.

**House Sub. for Sub. for SB 159 (2012).** This bill updated statutory references to reflect the transfer of duties from the Kansas Parole Board to the Prisoner Review Board. It also required the Board to order parolees or persons on postrelease supervision to agree to new search provisions established by the bill.

For more information, please contact:

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst    Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)                      [Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## G-1 School Finance

## G-2 Career Technical Education Initiative (SB 155)

Sharon Wenger  
Principal Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Sharon.Wenger@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Education

### G-1 School Finance

### School District Finance and Quality Performance Act; Bond and Interest State Aid Program

#### *2014-2015 School Year*

The School District Finance and Quality Performance Act provides the formula for computing General State Aid and Supplemental General State Aid for the 286 unified school districts in Kansas.

#### *General State Aid*

The Base State Aid Per Pupil (BSAPP) for the 2014-2015 school year is \$3,852. To determine a school district's state financial aid, base state aid per pupil is multiplied by various weightings described below.

- **At-Risk Pupil.** This weight is determined by multiplying the number of pupils of a district who qualify for free meals under the National School Lunch Program by a factor of 0.456.
- **Bilingual Education.** This weight is determined by multiplying the full-time equivalent enrollment in bilingual education programs approved by the State Board of Education by a factor of 0.395. Revenue generated by the weight must be spent either for bilingual or at-risk education.
- **Vocational Education.** This weight is determined by multiplying the full-time equivalent enrollment in vocational education programs approved by the State Board of Education by a factor of 0.5. Revenue generated by the weight must be spent for vocational education.
- **Transportation.** This weight helps compensate school districts for providing transportation to public school pupils who reside 2.5 miles or more by the usually traveled road from the school attended.

Pupils who receive services are determined on the basis of at-risk factors determined by the school district board of education and not by virtue of eligibility for free meals. The 2014 Legislature eliminated this weighting any student less than full-time in grades 1-12 or any student over age 19, unless such student has an Individualized Education Plan (IEP).

- **High Density At-Risk Weighting.** This weight is determined by multiplying the number of pupils of a district who qualify for free meals under the National School Lunch Program by the following factors:
    - Those districts that have free meal student percentages of 50.0 percent or more would use a 0.105 factor; or
    - Those districts that have a density of 212.1 students per square mile and a free lunch percentage of at least 35.1 percent and above would use 0.105 factor.
    - For those districts having between 35.0 percent to less than 50.0 percent at-risk pupils, the district will subtract 35.0 percent from the percentage of at-risk enrollment in the district and multiply that result by 0.7. The product of this calculation multiplied by the at-risk student enrollment is the high-density at-risk weighting.
  - **School Facilities.** This weight is assigned for costs associated with beginning operation of new school facilities. The enrollment in the new school is multiplied by a factor of 0.25 to produce the weight adjustment. This weight is available for two school years only—the year in which the facility operation is commenced and the following year. However, 2014 legislation limits use of the school facilities weighting to only those districts that have adopted a Local Option Budget (LOB) of at least 25 percent of the amount of state financial aid and for which the contractual bond obligations incurred by the district were approved by voters on or before July 1, 2014.
  - **Ancillary School Facilities.** The law permits a school district to appeal to the State Board of Tax Appeals for permission to levy an *ad valorem* tax for ancillary school facilities for two years and to continue to levy for up to six years. This tax is designed to defray costs associated with commencing operation of a new facility beyond the costs otherwise financed under the law.
  - **Special Education and Related Services.** The amount of special education services state aid a school district receives is divided by BSAPP to produce this weighting. This procedure does not increase the school district general fund state aid requirement; it only increases the computed size of this budget for the benefit of the Local Option Budget provision of the law. Special education funding remains a separate categorical aid program distributed on the basis of a statutory formula.
  - **Cost-of-Living Weighting.** The law permits a local school board to levy a local tax for the purpose of financing the cost-of-living weighting in a district which has higher than the average statewide cost-of-living based on housing cost.
  - **Declining Enrollment Weighting.** Any school district that has adopted a Local Option Budget in an amount that equals at least 31.0 percent of the state financial aid for the district and has declining enrollment from the prior year may seek approval from the State Board of Tax Appeals to make a levy for up to two years, capped at 5.0 percent of the district's general fund budget. The levy is equalized up to the 75th percentile. An amount equal to the levy approved by the State Board of Tax Appeals is converted to the ancillary school facilities weight. The weight is calculated each year by dividing the amount of the levy authority approved by the State Board of Tax Appeals by BSAPP.
  - **Decreasing Enrollment Provisions.** When a district's enrollment in the current school year has decreased from the preceding school year, the district may base its budget on the greater of unweighted full-time equivalent enrollment of the preceding year or the three-year average of unweighted full-time equivalent enrollment (current school year and two immediately preceding school years).
- In a school district for which the State Board of Education has determined

that the enrollment of the district in the preceding school year had decreased from the enrollment in the second preceding school year and that a disaster had contributed to the decrease, the enrollment of the district in the second school year following the disaster is determined on the basis of a four-year average of the current school year and the preceding three school years. However, if the enrollment decrease provisions of the general law (above) are more beneficial to the district than the four-year average, the general law will apply.

### ***Virtual School Act***

The 2008 Legislature passed the Virtual School Act. For each school year that a school district has a virtual school, the district is entitled to Virtual School State Aid, which is calculated by multiplying the number of full-time equivalent pupils enrolled in a virtual school times 105.0 percent of the unweighted Base State Aid Per Pupil.

In addition, virtual schools receive a non-proficient weighting of 25.0 percent multiplied by the full-time equivalent enrollment of non-proficient pupils in an approved at-risk program offered by the virtual school. Advanced placement course funding of 8.0 percent of the BSAPP is paid to virtual schools for each pupil enrolled in at least one advanced placement course if the pupil is enrolled in a resident school district that:

- Does not offer advanced placement courses;
- Contains more than 200 square miles; or
- Has an enrollment of at least 260 pupils.

In addition, a pupil with an Individualized Education Plan (IEP) and attending a virtual school is counted as the proportion of one pupil, to the nearest tenth that the pupil's attendance at the non-virtual school bears to full-time attendance. Any student enrolled in a virtual school is not counted in the enrollment calculation. The law requires school districts to provide adequate training to teachers who teach in virtual schools or virtual programs. The definition of a virtual school requires that

students make academic progress toward the next grade level and demonstrate competence in subject matter for each class in which a student is enrolled, and it requires age-appropriate students to complete state assessment tests. The 2014 Legislature excluded Virtual School State Aid in calculating the Local Option Budget.

### ***Capital Outlay***

A 2013 change in state law authorizes a school district to use capital outlay funds for school district property maintenance, various equipment for academic uses, computer software, and performance uniforms; however, prior to such authorization, the law requires the Director of the Division of the Budget and the Director of Legislative Research to jointly certify to the Secretary of State that capital outlay state aid is fully funded at 100.0 percent of the amount a district is entitled to receive. (Capital outlay state aid has not been funded since the 2008-09 school year.)

### ***The Local Option Budget and Supplemental General State Aid***

The law provides that in addition to General State Aid, a school district board may approve Local Option Budget spending as follows:

- For school year 2014-15, any school board that has adopted a Local Option Budget in excess of 30.0 percent of the district's state financial aid on or before June 30, 2014, can adopt a second resolution not to exceed 2.0 percent. This resolution will expire on June 30, 2015, when a mail ballot election will be required to exceed an LOB of 30.0 percent.

Statute provides an alternative formula for the calculation of the LOB of a school district. State law authorizes a school district to calculate its LOB using a base state aid per pupil (BSAPP) of \$4,490 for school years 2014-15 and 2015-16, after which the amount reverts to \$4,433, in any school year in which the BSAPP is less than that amount. The bill also authorizes a school district to calculate

its LOB using an amount equal to the amount appropriated for state aid for special education and related services in school year 2008-2009 or the current year's special education state aid, whichever amount is greater. This alternative provision expires on June 30, 2014.

### ***School District Bond Principal and Interest Obligation State Aid Payments***

Bond and interest state aid is based on an equalization principle which is designed to provide state aid in an amount inversely related to school district assessed valuation per pupil. One matching rate is applicable for the duration of bond and interest payments associated with bonds issued

prior to July 1, 1992. A different matching rate applies during the life of bonds issued on or after July 1, 1992.

For the school district having the median assessed valuation per pupil, the state aid ratio is 5.0 percent for contractual bond and interest obligations incurred prior to July 1, 1992, and 25.0 percent for contractual bond and interest obligations incurred on July 1, 1992, and thereafter.

This factor increases (or decreases) by 1 percentage point for each \$1,000 of assessed valuation per pupil of a district below (or above) the median.

<b>Base State Aid Per Pupil History</b>	
2005-06	\$4,257
2006-07	\$4,316
2007-08	\$4,374
2008-09	\$4,400 (originally \$4,433)
2009-10	\$4,280 (following adjournment of the 2009 Legislature)
2009-10	\$4,012 (after the Governor's November 2009 allotment)
2010-11	\$3,937
2011-12	\$3,780
2012-13	\$3,838
2013-14	\$3,838
2014-15	\$3,852 (approved by the 2014 Legislature)

For more information, please contact:

Sharon Wenger, Principal Fiscal Analyst  
[Sharon.Wenger@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Sharon.Wenger@klrd.ks.gov)

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824





## **G-1 School Finance**

## **G-2 Career Technical Education Initiative (SB 155)**

Shirley Morrow  
Principal Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Shirley.Morrow@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Education**

### **G-2 Career Technical Education Initiative (SB 155)**

#### **Career Technical Education (CTE) in Kansas**

A new innovative plan to enhance career technical education in Kansas was launched in 2012 with SB 155. It is designed to better prepare high school students for college and careers. Beginning with the 2012-2013 school year, Kansas high school students could qualify for free college tuition in approved technical courses offered at Kansas technical and community colleges. The program also provides the school districts with a \$1,000 incentive for each high school student who graduates from that district with an industry-recognized credential in a high-need occupation.

A list of those occupations that are included on the qualifying credential incentive list can be found on the Kansas Board of Regents website. The list includes, but is not limited to, the following occupations:

- Heavy and tractor-trailer truck drivers;
- Computer support specialists;
- Automotive service technicians and mechanics;
- Carpenters;
- Welders;
- Electricians;
- Plumbers and pipefitters;
- Sheet metal workers; and
- Heating, air-conditioning, and refrigeration mechanics and installers.

#### **Participation**

Postsecondary career technical education has grown significantly in the number of students participating in the program. This has resulted in a growth of college credit hours generated and credentials earned by students in high school since the inception of the initiative in 2012. Following is a table from the Board of Regents website on the success of the program.

	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014
Participating Headcount	3,475	3,870	6,101	8,208
College Credit Hours Generated	28,000	28,161	44,087	60,799
Credentials Earned	--	548	711	1,419

## National Recognition

The Career Technical Education Initiative received national recognition as one of the “Top Ten Innovations to Watch” from the Brookings Institute in 2013. Also that year, Martin Kollman of the Kansas State Department of Education and Lisa Beck of the Kansas Board of Regents published the article “Free CTE College Tuition and Certification Funding: KS SB 155 at Work”. It was published in the September issue of Techniques, a national monthly magazine published by the Association for Career and Technical Education.

For more information, please contact:

Shirley Morrow, Principal Fiscal Analyst  
[Shirley.Morrow@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Shirley.Morrow@klrd.ks.gov)

Sharon Wenger, Principal Fiscal Analyst  
[Sharon.Wenger@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Sharon.Wenger@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **H-1 Renewable Portfolio Standards, Wind Generated Electricity in Kansas, and Production Tax Credit**

## **H-2 Southwest Power Pool Market Place**

## **H-3 Environmental Protection Agency Proposed Rule for Regulating Carbon Emissions**

Erica Haas  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

## **Energy and Utilities**

### **H-1 Renewable Portfolio Standards, Wind Generated Electricity in Kansas, and Production Tax Credit**

#### **Renewable Portfolio Standards (RPS)**

Beginning in 2007, utility companies throughout the state reached an informal, voluntary agreement, negotiated by the Governor's Office, to adopt the goal of producing 10 percent of Kansas' energy from wind by 2010 and 20 percent by 2020. The agreement also called for a 10 percent statewide reduction in overall energy use.

The 2009 Legislature enacted the Renewable Energy Standards Act, which requires electric public utilities, except municipally-owned electric utilities, to generate or purchase specified amounts of electricity generated from renewable resources. The Kansas Corporation Commission (KCC) adopted regulations implementing the standards in Fall 2010. Legislation passed in 2012 requiring the KCC to determine the annual statewide retail rate impact from utilities meeting the renewable portfolio requirement. During the 2013-2014 Legislative Biennium, several bills were introduced that would have reduced, delayed, or eliminated the RPS requirements. None of the bills were enacted.

Kansas' RPS requires utilities to obtain net renewable generation capacity constituting at least the following portions of each affected utility's peak demand based on the average of the three prior years:

- 10 percent for calendar years 2011 through 2015;
- 15 percent for calendar years 2016 through 2019; and
- 20 percent for each calendar year beginning in 2020.

Renewable energy credits may only be used to meet a portion of the requirement in 2011, 2016, and 2020, unless otherwise authorized by the KCC.

Each megawatt (MW) of eligible renewable capacity installed in Kansas after January 1, 2000, counts as 1.10 MW for purposes of compliance with the RPS. The capacity of any systems interconnected with the affected utilities under the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act or the parallel generation statute also count toward compliance with the renewable energy requirement.

Renewable energy may be generated by wind; solar thermal sources; photovoltaic cells and panels; dedicated crops grown for energy production; cellulosic agricultural residues; plant residues; methane from landfills or from wastewater treatment; clean and untreated wood

products such as pallets; hydropower; fuel cells using hydrogen produced by one of the other renewable energy resources; energy storage connected to renewable generation by means of energy storage equipment; and other sources of energy, not including nuclear power, that become available and are certified as renewable under KCC rules and regulations.

As of Fall 2014, 29 states, the District of Columbia, and 2 territories had adopted a RPS, while another 9 states and 2 additional territories had adopted a renewable portfolio goal. While the specific guidelines of each state's legislation vary, the most common forms of renewable energy cited in RPS legislation are wind, solar, geothermal, biomass, and hydropower. More information about individual states can be found at [www.dsireusa.org](http://www.dsireusa.org), the website for the Database of State Incentives for Renewables & Efficiency.

Legislation considered during the 2013-14 Biennium (2013 HB 2241) would have amended the state's existing RPS by allowing utilities additional time to meet the 10 percent and 15 percent standards and would have eliminated the 20 percent standard. The bill passed the House Committee on Energy and Environment. The House Committee of the Whole did not vote on the bill and the bill was referred to the House Committee on Utilities and Telecommunications. From there, the bill was referred to the House Committee on Appropriations and then back to the House Committee on Energy and Environment, where it died.

## Wind-Generated Electricity

Nearly all of Kansas' renewable generation of electricity comes from wind power. Kansas ranks second in the nation for wind energy potential, but eighth in power capacity installations. Kansas doubled its wind generation in 2012, reflecting \$3.0 billion in new investment, and still growing. As of October 2014, Kansas had approximately 3,000 MW of wind energy generation capacity. In contrast, landfill gas and hydroelectric combined had about 14 MW of generation capacity.

### ***Tallgrass Heartland***

In Spring 2011, Governor Sam Brownback announced a voluntary agreement that would designate nearly 11,000 square miles of the Flint Hills as the "Tallgrass Heartland", an area that would be free of further development of commercial wind farms. Wind farms within the area with power purchase agreements would continue, but could not expand. Tallgrass Heartland runs from Riley and Pottawatomie counties in the north to the state's southern border.

## Production Tax Credit (PTC)

PTC is a federal, per kilowatt-hour (kWh) tax credit for electricity generated by certain energy sources. The tax credit has been extended numerous times, most recently by the American Taxpayer Relief Act of 2012. The PTC expired in 2013, but projects under construction prior to January 1, 2014, may qualify for the credit.

Generally, facilities are eligible for the PTC for 10 years after being placed into service. The PTC ranges from 1.1 cents to 2.2 cents per kWh, depending upon the type of renewable energy source. The amount of the credit was established at 1.5 cents per kWh in 1993 dollars (indexed for inflation) for some technologies and half of that amount for others. The first PTC was created by the Energy Policy Act of 1992 and has been allowed to expire for short periods of time since 1992.

To qualify for the credit, the renewable energy produced must be sold by the taxpayer to an unrelated person during the taxable year. While the credit is the primary financial policy for the wind industry, other renewable energies also qualify. Eligible renewable sources include landfill gas, wind energy, biomass, hydroelectric energy, geothermal electric energy, municipal solid waste, hydrokinetic power, anaerobic digestion, small hydroelectric energy, tidal energy, wave energy, and ocean thermal energy.

**Community Solar**

Midwest Energy and Clean Energy Collective broke ground on a 3,960-panel, one MW community solar array on August 25, 2014, in a pasture north of Colby, Kansas. Construction on the array began in September 2014, with drainage and fencing. The next phase will be piles driven into the ground to support the array's automated tracker system and framing. Lastly, the rack system and panels will be installed. According to Midwest Energy, the system will be generating electricity by the end of 2014.

For more information, please contact:

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst  
[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Nelson, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **H-1 Renewable Portfolio Standards, Wind Generated Electricity in Kansas, and Production Tax Credit**

## **H-2 Southwest Power Pool Market Place**

## **H-3 Environmental Protection Agency Proposed Rule for Regulating Carbon Emissions**

Cindy Lash  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Energy and Utilities**

### **H-2 Southwest Power Pool Market Place**

Kansas belongs to the Southwest Power Pool (SPP) regional transmission organization. The SPP covers a geographic area of 370,000 square miles, and manages transmission in all or parts of eight states: Arkansas, Kansas, Louisiana, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Texas. The SPP also has been designated as a regional entity by the North American Electricity Reliability Company (NERC), and as such is charged with ensuring that the bulk electric system in its area is reliable, adequate, and secure.

Historically, SPP also has operated a Real-Time energy imbalance market. Under this structure, the SPP member utilities had three ways to serve their customers: they could generate their own power; buy power from another provider; or buy from the SPP market. Participants could compare real-time prices from many sources, and in some instances, it might be cheaper for a utility to buy power from others than to generate its own electricity.

Several large regional transmission organizations serving other parts of the United States have operated more extensive energy markets than the SPP for a number of years. The SPP began work on an Integrated Marketplace in 2007. A 2009 outside analysis estimated the Marketplace would generate an additional \$100 million in net benefits annually for the SPP. In March 2014, the SPP's Integrated Marketplace went live.

### **Components of the Integrated Marketplace**

The Integrated Marketplace retains a Real-Time market and adds a Day-Ahead market and an Operating Reserves market.

Prior to the Integrated Marketplace, each of the SPP participants with generation resources evaluated its own demand for electricity (load) and determined which of its generation sources to use to meet its load. Participants could purchase additional energy in the Real-Time market, if needed, or sell excess energy in the market.

In the Integrated Marketplace, the SPP determines which generating units in its region should run the next day for maximum cost-effectiveness. For the Day-Ahead market, each utility must submit its loads and bids for generation by 11:00 a.m. the previous day, and will learn by 4:00 p.m. which of its generators have been selected to run the next day. SPP evaluates the generation bid-in and the estimated loads and selects the most cost-effective and reliable mix of generation for the



region. Because it centralizes available generation over the region, the market may be able to provide access to a more diverse (and presumably less costly) fuel mix than an individual utility could otherwise access.

The Operating Reserves market is intended to provide participants greater access to reserve electricity, improve regional balancing of supply and demand, and facilitate integration of renewable resources.

As part of the Marketplace implementation, the SPP has become the single Balancing Authority for the entire region. Previously, load and supply were balanced by 16 different entities within the SPP footprint, each with its own defined area of responsibility. Aggregating the load and supply for the entire region for balancing purposes is expected to increase efficiency.

## State Oversight

Because all of the costs of the Integrated Marketplace flow through to ratepayers, regulators in Kansas and other member states want to ensure that the Marketplace is working as planned and generating the projected savings. The Kansas Corporation Commission (KCC) is exploring options for software that would allow it to review the performance of Kansas utilities in the Marketplace. Such software may evaluate the bidding strategies of utilities, asset utilization, and lost opportunities, among other things. The KCC staff invested significant effort in preparing for the Marketplace, and the workload of the KCC auditors will increase greatly because of the increased complexity of transactions in the Marketplace.

For further information please contact:

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst  
[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**H-1  
Renewable  
Portfolio Standards,  
Wind Generated  
Electricity in  
Kansas, and  
Production Tax  
Credit**

**H-2  
Southwest Power  
Pool Market Place**

**H-3  
Environmental  
Protection Agency  
Proposed Rule for  
Regulating Carbon  
Emissions**

Erica Haas  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

## **Energy and Utilities**

### **H-3 Environmental Protection Agency Proposed Rule for Regulating Carbon Emissions**

Following a Supreme Court case in 2007, *Massachusetts v. EPA*, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued an Endangerment Finding that six greenhouse gases (GHG), including carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), threaten public health and welfare. Thereafter, the EPA has been building a regulatory framework to govern GHG emissions. As part of that framework, in June 2014, EPA issued a proposed rule titled “Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Generating Units (EGUs),” commonly referred to as the Clean Power Plan. The proposed rule defines Stationary Sources as any building, structure, facility, or installation that emits or may emit any air pollutant.

#### **History of the Clean Air Act and Carbon Emissions Regulation**

Initially adopted in 1963, the Clean Air Act of 1970 regulates air emissions from stationary sources such as power plants, authorizes the EPA as the agency responsible for carrying out the law, and establishes requirements for state implementation plans to achieve air quality standards. States must meet and enforce the minimum standards set by the EPA, and the EPA can issue sanctions against states for noncompliance. In 1970, seven air pollutants were regulated under the Clean Air Act. An additional 187 air pollutants became regulated when the Act was amended in 1990, followed by the regulation of 6 GHGs after 2007.

Beginning January 2, 2011, GHGs from stationary sources are subject to carbon emissions regulation, depending on their actual and potential carbon emissions and whether they are a new or existing source. On April 13, 2012, EPA proposed a new performance standard for carbon emissions from fossil fuel-fired EGUs. The EPA received more than 2.5 million comments on that proposed rule and withdrew the proposal. On June 25, 2013, President Obama announced a Climate Action Plan, and issued a Presidential Memorandum directing the EPA to complete carbon pollution standards for the power sector. The new rule for existing power plants, known as the Clean Power Plan, was proposed in June 2014 with a comment period extended to December 1, 2014. The EPA plans to issue the final rule in June 2015.

## Proposed Rule for Existing Power Plants

The proposed rule contains two main elements:

- State-specific CO<sub>2</sub> emissions goals; and
- Guidelines for the development, submission, and implementation of state plans.

The proposed rule calls for each state to achieve its CO<sub>2</sub> emission goal by 2030 and provides for a phase-in compliance period of up to 10 years, from 2020 to 2029. The EPA's proposed goal for Kansas is 1,578 lbs CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh for the interim period between 2020-2029 and 1,499 lbs CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh by 2030.

Each state must develop, adopt, and submit a plan to the EPA. The Kansas Department of Health and Environment (KDHE) is responsible for drafting Kansas' plan.

## Flexibility in Goals

The rule provides flexibility for states that want to translate emission rate-based data (e.g., quantity of CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh of electricity generated) to mass-based data (e.g. cap on the tonnage of allowable CO<sub>2</sub> emission). Each state must decide whether it will adopt the rate-based or mass-based option. Multi-state plans are allowed.

## State Plans for Emissions Reductions

The proposed rule sets out four building blocks for states to use in designing a portfolio of emissions reductions measures, using the Best System of Emission Reduction (BSER) framework:

Reduce the carbon intensity of generation through heat rate improvements of coal-fired steam (i.e., improve efficiency of conversion of fuel heat input to electricity output);

- Substitute lower-carbon fuels such as natural gas or nuclear for higher-carbon fuels such as coal;
- Substitute generation with low- or zero-carbon generation for generation with higher carbon generation; and

- Reduce generation by meeting 1-1.5 percent of electricity demand with energy efficiency (demand-side management).

The proposed rule includes scientific background for each of these building blocks.

## Evaluation and Approval of State Plans

EPA proposes to evaluate and approve state plans based on four criteria:

- Enforceable measures that reduce EGU CO<sub>2</sub> emissions;
- Projected achievement of emission goals established by the EPA, on a timeline equivalent to that in the emission guidelines;
- Quantifiable and verifiable emission reductions; and
- A process for reporting on plan implementation, progress toward achieving CO<sub>2</sub> reduction goals, and implementation of corrective actions, if necessary.

## Impact on Kansas

Electric utilities provided 82.0 percent of Kansas' net electricity generation in 2013. Fully 61.0 percent of that net generation came from coal-fired electric power plants.

Kansas' projected emissions baseline from 2020-2029 is 1,833 lbs CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh. The EPA's proposed goal for Kansas for that period, 1,578 lbs CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh, represents an overall reduction of approximately 14.0 percent.

As mentioned above, the EPA proposed four building blocks using the BSER framework. EPA's Kansas-specific goal for 20.0 percent of electricity demands met with renewables is consistent with Kansas' Renewable Portfolio Standards (RPS). The EPA proposes that, on average, states can achieve the rest with heat rate improvements, demand side management, and reducing use of carbon-intensive EGUs.

## Legislative Activity in Kansas

The 2014 Kansas Legislature adopted House Bill 2636, which granted authority to the Secretary of KDHE to establish separate performance standards for CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for EGUs that have been constructed or received a prevention of significant deterioration permit by July 1, 2014. Essentially, this law allowed flexible, voluntary mechanisms for state enforcement of the regulations that EPA has issued and allowed the state to develop compliance schedules different than those provided by federal rules and regulations.

In 2011, House Resolution (HR) 6008 urged Congress to adopt legislation prohibiting the EPA from regulating GHGs, impose a moratorium on new air quality regulation by the EPA for at least two years (except in the case of an imminent health or environmental emergency), and require the Administration to undertake a comprehensive study of the cumulative effect of the proposed regulations on America's economic competitiveness, including a cost-benefit analysis of all current and planned EPA regulations.

## Comments and Final Rule

The comment period for the rule closed December 1, 2014, and the EPA plans to issue a final rule in June 2015. The Kansas Corporation Commission (KCC) submitted the comments of its technical staff in October 2015. While the staff comments are not binding on the Commission, a cover letter from the Commissioners stated they agree with many of the staff concerns and urge the EPA to withdraw the proposed rule from consideration. The KCC staff stated the following concerns in their comments:

- The EPA is asserting jurisdiction over the production and dispatch of electricity;
- The EPA's calculation of Kansas's goal for carbon reduction is seriously flawed and too low;
- The EPA's carbon limit for Kansas does not ensure a reliable or affordable electric system, nor does it recognize investments that already have been made in Kansas;
- The EPA's proposed timelines for compliance are not feasible;
- The EPA's use of a state-wide emissions guideline creates cross-subsidy issues between Kansas ratepayers;
- The EPA's state-wide emissions guideline, in conjunction with the multi-state option, creates cross-subsidy issues between states; and
- The EPA's Clean Power Plan is a federally mandated energy policy.

The KCC staff concludes the EPA's Clean Power Plan is severely flawed, and the EPA cannot accurately model the complexities of the modern grid and establish a carbon limit on an individual state basis. Staff recommends the EPA withdraw the Clean Power Plan and develop a "best system of emission reduction" that is less complicated and ensures reliability at a reasonable cost. KCC staff recommends a number of changes to the Plan if it is not withdrawn.

The North American Electric Reliability Corporation (NERC), the regulatory authority charged with ensuring the reliability of the bulk power system in North America, conducted an initial reliability review of the Clean Power Plan. In its report, entitled *Potential Reliability of Impacts of the EPA's Clean Power Plan*, NERC identified a series of factors resulting from the Plan that require additional reliability consideration. A partial list of those factors are: implementation of the Plan will reduce fossil-fired generation; heat rate improvements assumed in the Plan may be difficult to achieve; the Plan places greater reliance on variable resources and gas-fired generation; and the Plan assumes energy efficiency will increase more rapidly than energy demand. NERC recommended that it continue to assess the reliability implication of the Clean Power Plan; that coordinated regional and multi-regional industry planning and analysis groups immediately begin detailed system evaluations to identify areas of concern and work in partnership with policy makers to ensure there is clear understanding of the complex interdependencies resulting from the rule's implementation; and that if the environmental goals are to be achieved, policy makers and the EPA should consider a more timely approach that addresses bulk power system reliability concerns and infrastructure deployments.

For more information, please contact:

Erica Haas, Research Analyst

[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst

[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**I-1  
Identification  
and Citizenship  
Requirements for  
Voter Registration  
and Voting**

**Martha Dorsey**  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Ethics and Elections**

### **I-1 Identification and Citizenship Requirements for Voter Registration and Voting**

For as long as voting has been a reality in the United States, the tension between voting access and security has existed. In the most recent chapter of this tension, voter identification and voter registration requirements have grown in scope in an attempt to increase voting security. This paper outlines the federal and state requirements in these two areas, as well as court decisions and relevant recent occurrences.

#### **Part One—Voter Identification Requirements**

##### **National Voter Identification (ID) Requirements**

The federal Help America Vote Act (HAVA) mandates that all states require identification from first-time voters who registered to vote by mail and did not provide identification with their mail-in voter registration. Public Law 107-252, Section 303, further specifies how a voter may meet these requirements:

(a) For those voting in person, by presenting to the appropriate official a current and valid photo ID, or a copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document that shows the voter's name and address.

(b) For those voting by mail, by submitting with the ballot a copy of a current and valid photo ID, or a copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document that shows the voter's name and address.

##### **Kansas Law**

Prior to the 2011 Legislative Session, Kansas law required persons voting for the first time in the county to provide ID unless they had done so when they registered. At that time, acceptable ID forms included a current, valid Kansas driver's license, nondriver's ID card, utility bill, bank statement, paycheck, government check, or other government document containing the voter's current name and address as indicated on the registration book. A voter's driver's license copy or number, nondriver's ID card copy or number, or the last four digits of the voter's Social Security number were acceptable when the voter was applying for an advance ballot to be transmitted by mail.



In 2011, the law changed significantly through the passage of HB 2067. Relatively minor amendments were made in 2012 SB 129. Effective January 1, 2012, all those voting in person are required to provide photo identification at every election (with the exception of certain voters such as active duty military personnel absent from the country on Election Day), and all voters submitting advance ballots by mail will be required to include the number on or a copy of a specified form of photo ID for every election. Free nondriver's ID cards and free Kansas birth certificates are available to anyone 17 or older for the purposes of meeting the new photo voter ID requirements. Each applicant for a free ID must sign an affidavit stating he or she plans to vote and possesses no other acceptable ID form. The individual also must provide evidence of being registered to vote. (For a detailed summary of HB 2067, see <http://kslegresearch.org/Elections.htm>.)

## Other State Laws

Analysis of other states' laws is complicated by relevant court actions. According to research conducted by the National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL), as of October 31, 2014, a total of 34 states have passed voter ID laws. However, not all 34 states' laws are in effect; one (North Carolina) has a delayed implementation date, one (Pennsylvania) was struck down by state court, and one (Wisconsin) was ordered by the U.S. Supreme Court not to be implemented for the 2014 general election.

Two key distinctions among the states' varying laws are described below:

- Whether the law is "strict" *i.e.*, whether a voter is allowed to cast a valid ballot without first presenting ID.
- Whether the law requires a photo ID.

NCSL reports the following nine additional states have strict photo ID laws:

- Those currently in effect: Georgia, Indiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

- Those not currently in effect: North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.<sup>1</sup>

## Part Two—Voter Registration Requirements

### National Voter Registration Requirements

The U.S. Voting Rights Act of 1965 allows all U.S. citizens to vote at any election in any state (if they are otherwise qualified by law 42 U.S.C. §1971.)

The National Voter Registration Act of 1993, which expanded the locations at which a person may register to vote, requires a voter registration application form used in conjunction with a driver's license application to include a statement containing each eligibility requirement (including citizenship) for that state. (42 U.S.C. §1993gg-3.)

Finally, HAVA (Public Law 107-252, Section 303) requires voter registration applicants provide one of the following when registering:

- The applicant's driver's license number, if the person possesses a current and valid driver's license;
- The last four digits of the applicant's social security number, if the person does not possess a driver's license'; or
- The applicant's state assigned identification number for voter registration purposes, for those applicants with neither a drivers license or a social security number.

### Current Kansas Law

Prior to the 2011 Legislative Session, state law required an applicant for voter registration to fill out a form specified by law and sign under penalty

<sup>1</sup> For a summary of voter ID information in other states, including proposed legislation and court actions, see <http://www.ncsl.org/research/elections-and-campaigns/voter-id.aspx>. NCSL also has provided a history of voter identification requirements in the United States. It can be found at <http://www.ncsl.org/research/elections-and-campaigns/voter-id-history.aspx>.

of perjury. Among a list of information items, the application form had to contain a box to check to indicate whether the applicant was a U.S. citizen. Enacted legislation (2011 HB 2067) made it mandatory for an applicant to provide documentary proof of citizenship when registering to vote for the first time in Kansas. Documents acceptable for this purpose comprise a long list including:

- Driver's license or nondriver's ID card issued by the appropriate agency in any U.S. state, if the agency indicates on the license or nondriver's ID card that the person has provided satisfactory proof of U.S. citizenship;
- Birth certificate that verifies U.S. citizenship to the satisfaction of the county election officer or Secretary of State;
- Pertinent pages of a U.S. valid or expired passport;
- Naturalization documents or the number of the naturalization certificate, with further instructions if only the number is provided; and
- Bureau of Indian Affairs card number, tribal treaty card number, or tribal enrollment number.

For a complete list of allowable documents, see KSA 25-2309(I).

A person may request a free copy of his or her Kansas birth certificate for the purpose of registering to vote.

## **Court Decisions and Response by the Kansas Secretary of State**

### ***Challenge to Arizona's Proof-of-Citizenship Law***

On June 17, 2013, the U.S. Supreme Court held that a similar proof-of-citizenship law in Arizona "cannot stand in the face of the [National Voter Registration Act]." Options were allowed by the Court for the future, however, and the Kansas Secretary of State has pursued these options by establishing a two-tiered system of voting depending on the facts related to a prospective

voter's registration. (Note: The Kansas proof-of-citizenship requirement applies only in instances of voters registering to vote for the first time in Kansas.)

### ***Summary of Case***

Following is the SCOTUSblog summary of the case in point (*Arizona v. Inter-Tribal Council of Arizona, Inc.*, 133 S. Ct. 2247 (2013)):

As part of an effort to increase voter registration and turnout, in 1993 Congress passed the National Voter Registration Act. The Act requires states to "accept and use" a specific federal form for voter registration; that form asks, among other things, whether the would-be voter is a citizen of the United States and over the age of eighteen. In 2004, Arizona voters approved a law that requires election officials in that state to refuse to register any would-be voter who cannot prove that he is in fact a citizen. Arizona residents, along with voting and civil rights groups, challenged the state law, arguing that it could not stand because it conflicted with, and was trumped by, the NVRA. The challengers won in the lower court, and the Supreme Court granted review last fall to consider not only whether the state law can survive, but also whether the lower court used the right test in making its decision: that court held that because the Constitution allows Congress to make or change election rules established by the states, Congress can veto any state laws relating to elections, even if it doesn't make clear that it intends to do so.

Today the Court held, in a seven-to-two decision by Justice Scalia, that Arizona's law cannot stand in the face of the NVRA. The Court first recognized that under the Elections Clause of the U.S. Constitution, Congress has the power to dictate when, where, and how elections are held, and state election laws that conflict with federal ones are therefore preempted and without effect. The Court thus held that by requiring states to "accept and use" the federal form, the NVRA effectively required the

states to treat the federal form as sufficient evidence of citizenship without any additional proof, so that Arizona's proof-of-citizenship requirement was contrary to the NVRA, and therefore invalid. The Court recognized that the words "accept and use" do not necessarily carry such a broad meaning – they could mean only that the state was required to consider the federal form – but based on the context and the other provisions in the NVRA, the Court concluded that the requirement to "accept and use" the federal form has the stronger effect of requiring states to treat the federal form as sufficient. On the question of which legal test to apply, the Court made it clear that while preemption under the Supremacy Clause (which provides that federal law generally trumps contrary state law) requires Congress to clearly state its intent to preempt state requirements, preemption under the Elections Clause is more easily found because federal elections law will always displace state law.

Finally, the Court held that in the future, Arizona can ask the federal Election Assistance Commission, which creates the federal form, to include a requirement of additional proof of citizenship in the form, and to bring different legal challenges if the EAC refuses to do so.

Justice Kennedy drafted a separate opinion concurring in part and in the judgment; Justices Thomas and Alito each filed a dissenting opinion, arguing that Arizona's requirement should not have been held preempted.

(Source: <http://www.scotusblog.com/2013/06/details-arizona-v-inter-tribal-council-of-arizona-inc/>)

### *Kansas' Response*

After the June 2013 decision, Kansas Secretary of State Kris Kobach established a two-tiered system of voting. The two-tiered system would allow or prohibit voting in Kansas' state and local

elections, depending on which voter registration form has been completed by a prospective voter and whether the voter has supplied Kansas-required proof of citizenship when registering to vote. (According to a September 2014 summary in *The Voting News* of an *Arizona Daily Sun* article, the State of Arizona established a similar two-tier system.) The tiers are as follows:

- A voter who has supplied the state-required proof of citizenship will be allowed to vote in any federal, state, or local election in Kansas, regardless of whether the voter registered using the federal NVRA application or the state application.
- A voter who has not supplied proof of citizenship may vote *only in federal elections* if the voter has used the NVRA application to register.

In the *Arizona v. Inter-Tribal Council* decision, Arizona was given the option of asking the federal Election Assistance Commission (EAC) to include an additional requirement related to proof of citizenship in its registration application form. Due to the similarity of the two states' laws, Kansas joined with Arizona in seeking the additional requirement (*Kobach et al. v. The United States Election Assistance Commission*). Although a Wichita district court judge ruled the EAC must add the state-specific proof of citizenship requirement to the two states' federal forms, the 10th Circuit Court of Appeals in Denver overturned this ruling, stating Kansas cannot force the EAC, a federal agency, to add the requirements. (<http://thevotingnews.com/appeals-court-overturns-state-proof-of-citizenship-requirements-on-federal-voting-forms-the-wichita-eagle/>)

### **Challenge to Kansas's Two-Tiered System**

The two-tiered system itself has been challenged. In November 2013 the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) filed a lawsuit in Shawnee County District Court asking the court to prevent the implementation of the two-tiered system on the grounds the system violates the *Kansas Constitution's* equal protection guarantee, violates the separation of powers set forth in the *Kansas*

*Constitution*, and is void because it was based on informal directive rather than on the Kansas Rules and Regulations Filing Act. (<http://dockets.justia.com/docket/kansas/ksdce/5:2013cv04150/95753>) In July 2014, a Shawnee County judge rejected

the ACLU's request to block the policy for the 2014 election. (<http://m.cjonline.com/news/2014-07-11/theis-backs-kobach-over-aclu-voter-id-challenge#gsc.tab=0>)

For more information, please contact:

Martha Dorsey, Principal Research Analyst  
[Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov)

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**J-1  
Kansas Health  
Insurance  
Mandates**

**J-2  
Payday Loan  
Regulation**

**J-3  
Uninsured  
Motorists**

Melissa Calderwood-  
Renick  
Assistant Director for  
Research  
785-296-3181  
Melissa.Renick@kldr.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Financial Institutions and Insurance

### J-1 Kansas Health Insurance Mandates

#### Background

Health insurance mandates in Kansas law apply to:

- Individual health insurance policies issued or renewed in Kansas.
- Group health insurance policies issued or renewed in Kansas. (The individual and group health policies are often referred to as accident and health or accident and sickness insurance policies in Kansas law.) Exceptions are noted below.
- Health Maintenance Organizations (HMOs) are included in the listing of policy issuers.

These mandates do not apply to:

- Self-insured health plans (ERISA plans\*). Self-insured plans are governed by federal laws and are enforced by the U.S. Department of Labor. States cannot regulate these self-insured plans.
- Supplemental benefit policies. Examples include dental care; vision (eye exams and glasses); and hearing aids.

\* ERISA = The Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974; states' laws that relate to employee benefits are pre-empted under this Act.

Since 1973, the Kansas Legislature has added new statutes to insurance law that mandate that certain health care providers be paid for services rendered (provider mandates) and be paid for certain prescribed types of coverage or benefit (benefit mandates).

**Provider Mandates.** The first mandates enacted in Kansas were on behalf of health care providers. In 1973, optometrists, dentists, chiropractors, and podiatrists sought and secured legislation directing insurers to pay for services the providers performed if those services would have been paid for by an insurance company if they had been performed by a practitioner of the healing arts (medical doctors and doctors of osteopathy). In 1974, psychologists sought and received approval of reimbursement for their services on the same basis. In that same year, the Legislature extended the scope of mandated coverages to all policies renewed or issued in Kansas by or for an individual who resides in or is employed in this state (extraterritoriality). Licensed



special social workers obtained a mandate in 1982. Advanced nurse practitioners received recognition for reimbursement for services in 1990. In a 1994 mandate, pharmacists gained inclusion in the emerging pharmacy network approach to providing pharmacy services to insured persons.

**Benefit Mandates.** The first benefit mandate was passed by the 1974 Legislature, through enactment of a bill to require coverage for newborn children. The newborn coverage mandate has been amended to include adopted children and immunizations, as well as a mandatory offer of coverage for the expenses of a birth mother in an adoption. The Legislature began its first review into coverage for alcoholism, drug abuse, and nervous and mental conditions in 1977. The law enacted that year required insurers to make an affirmative offer of such coverage which could be rejected only

in writing. This mandate also has been broadened over time, first by becoming a mandated benefit and then as a benefit with minimum dollar amounts of coverage specified by law.

In 1988, mammograms and pap smears were mandated as cancer patients and various cancer interest groups requested mandatory coverage by health insurers. In 1998, male cancer patients and the cancer interest groups sought and received similar mandated coverage for prostate cancer screening. After a number of attempts over the course of more than a decade, supporters of coverage for diabetes were successful in securing mandatory coverage for certain equipment used in the treatment of the disease, as well as for educational costs associated with self-management training.

**Table A - Kansas Provider and Benefit Mandates**

Provider Mandates	Year	Benefit Mandates	Year
Optometrists	1973	Newborn and Adopted Children	1974
Dentists	1973	Alcoholism	1977
Chiropractors	1973	Drug Abuse	1977
Podiatrists	1973	Nervous and Mental Conditions	1977
Psychologists	1974	Mammograms and Pap Smears	1988
Social Workers	1982	Immunizations	1995
Advanced Registered Nurse Practitioners	1990	Maternity Stays	1996
Pharmacists	1994	Prostate Screening	1998
		Diabetes Supplies and Education	1998
		Reconstructive Breast Surgery	1999
		Dental Care in a Medical Facility	1999
		Off-Label Use of Prescription Drugs*	1999
		Osteoporosis Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management	2001
		Mental Health Parity for Certain Brain Conditions	2001

\* Off-label use of prescription drugs is limited by allowing for use of a prescription drug (used in cancer treatment) that has not been approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for that covered indication if the prescription drug is recognized for treatment of the indication in one of the standard reference compendia or in substantially accepted peer-reviewed medical literature.



## Legislative Review

Kansas law (KSA 40-2249a) requires the Legislature to review all state-mandated health insurance coverage periodically. The provider mandates have been in place, for the most part, longer than the benefit mandates and typically have not been the focus of the review. The mandate that has received a great deal of review is the alcohol, drug abuse, and mental illness mandate.

KSA 40-2248 requires the person or organization seeking a mandated coverage for specific health services, specific diseases, or certain providers of health care services as part of individual, group, or blanket health insurance policies, to submit to the legislative committees assigned to review the proposal an impact report that assesses both the social and financial effects of the proposed mandated coverage. The law also requires the Insurance Commissioner to cooperate with, assist, and provide information to any person or organization required to submit an impact report. The social and financial impacts to be addressed in the impact report are outlined in KSA 40-2249. Social impact factors include:

- The extent to which the treatment or service is generally utilized by a significant portion of the population;
- The extent to which such insurance coverage is already generally available;
- If coverage is not generally available, the extent to which the lack of coverage results in unreasonable financial hardship on those persons needing treatment;
- The level of public demand for the treatment or service;
- The level of public demand for individual or group insurance coverage of the treatment or service;
- The level of interest of collective bargaining organizations in negotiating privately for inclusion of this coverage in group contracts; and
- The impact of indirect costs (costs other than premiums and administrative costs) on the question of the costs and benefits of coverage.

The financial impact requirements include the extent to which the proposal would increase or decrease the cost of the treatment or service; the extent to which the proposed coverage might increase the use of the treatment or service; the extent to which the mandated treatment or service might serve as an alternative for a more expensive treatment or service; the extent to which insurance coverage of the health care service or provider can reasonably be expected to increase or decrease the insurance premium and administrative expenses of the policyholders; and the impact of proposed coverage on the total cost of health care.

**State Employee Health Benefit Plan Study.** KSA 40-2249a provides, in addition to the impact report requirements, that any new mandated health insurance coverage approved by the Legislature is to apply only to the state health care benefits program for a period of at least one year beginning with the first anniversary date of implementation of the mandate following its approval. On or before March 1, after the one-year period has been applied, the Health Care Commission is to report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives the impact the new mandate has had on the state health care benefits program, including data on the utilization and costs of the mandated coverage. The report also is to include a recommendation whether such mandated coverage should be continued by the Legislature to apply to the state health care benefits program or whether additional utilization and cost data are required.

## Recent Review and Legislation

### 2009 Session

During the 2009 Session, both provider and benefits coverage requirements legislation was introduced. The legislation introduced included: certain professionals, Behavioral Sciences Regulatory Board (BSRB) (SB 104, HB 2088); assignment of benefits (HB 2128); autism spectrum disorder (SB 12, HB 2367); dietary formulas (HB 2344); colorectal cancer screening (HB 2075/Sub. HB 2075; SB 288); mental health parity-full coverage (SB 181, HB 2231); and orally administered anti-

cancer medications (SB 195). Additionally, the Kansas Insurance Department requested language to clarify the state's existing mental health parity requirements to meet compliance requirements of the federal HR 1424. The language of SB 49 was amended during the conference committee process and was incorporated in 2009 HB 2214.

**Legislative Review** (pursuant to requirements of KSA 40-2249a). The Senate Financial Institutions and Insurance Committee and the House Insurance Committee also received briefings, during the regular session, from Committee staff on the current and recently considered health insurance mandates. Testimony also was received from interested parties.

### ***2010 Session — An Emerging Trend: the Study Directive***

The 2010 Legislature reviewed carryover mandates legislation and also introduced new measures for consideration. A modified version of 2009 SB 195 (oral anticancer medications; parity of pharmacy and medical benefits) was amended into 2010 SB 390, a bill updating requirements on insurers for genetic testing. Ultimately, the oral anticancer medication provisions were enacted in Senate Sub. for HB 2160, a bill that incorporated both oral anticancer medication provisions and an autism benefits study in the State Employee Health Plan. Those provisions, introduced in 2010 SB 554, are discussed below. The Legislature further considered the reimbursement of services provided by certain licensees of the BSRB, as proposed in 2010 HB 2546 (identical to 2009 SB 104 and HB 2088, with technical amendments to update statutory references). The Legislature again considered a bill that would have required health insurance plans to provide coverage for telemedicine, defined by the bill as using telecommunications services to link health care practitioners and patients in different locations. The bill was jointly referred to two House committees and died in Committee.

**The Study Before the Law.** Recently, the Legislature's review and response to health insurance mandates has included a new direction: the study before the mandate is considered and

enacted by the Legislature. Procedurally (as prescribed by the 1999 statute), a mandate is to be enacted by the Legislature, applied to the State Employee Health Plan for at least one year and then a recommendation is made about continuation in the Plan or statewide (KSA 40-2249a). 2008 HB 2672 directed the Kansas Health Policy Authority (KHPA) to conduct a study on the impact of extending coverage for bariatric surgery in the State Employee Health Benefit Plan (corresponding mandate legislation in 2008: SB 511; HB 2864). No legislation requiring treatment for morbid obesity (bariatric surgery) was introduced during the 2009-2010 Session. 2009 Sub. for HB 2075 would have directed the KHPA to study the impact of providing coverage for colorectal cancer screening in the State Employee Health Plan, the affordability of the coverage in the small business employer group, and the state high risk pool (corresponding legislation in 2009: SB 288; introduced HB 2075). The study bill was re-referred to House Insurance and no action was taken by the 2010 Legislature.

During the 2010 Session, the House Insurance Committee again considered the reimbursement of services provided by certain BSRB licensees (SB 104; HBs 2088, 2546). The House Committee recommended a study, amended into SB 388, by the KHPA on the topic of requiring this reimbursement. The study design would have included determining the impact that coverage has had on the State Employee Health Plan, providing data on utilization of such professionals for direct reimbursement for services provided, and comparing the amount of premiums charged by insurance companies which provide reimbursement for these provider services to the amounts of premiums charged by insurers who do not provide direct reimbursement. Under the bill, the KHPA also would have been required to conduct an analysis to determine if proactive mental health treatment results in reduced expenditures for future mental and physical health care services. SB 388 died in conference committee. The study requirement also was included as a proviso to the Omnibus appropriations bill (SB 572, section 76). The provision was vetoed by the Governor; the veto was sustained.

Finally, the 2010 Legislature again considered mandating coverage for certain services associated

with the treatment of Autism Spectrum Disorders (ASD). The 2010 Legislature in Senate Sub. for HB 2160 requires the Health Care Commission, which administers the State Employee Health Plan, to provide for the coverage of services for the diagnosis and treatment of ASD in any covered individual whose age is less than 19 years during the 2011 Plan Year. Services provided by the autism services provider must include applied behavioral analysis when required by a licensed physician, licensed psychologist, or licensed specialist clinical social worker. Benefits limitations are applied for two tiers of coverage: a covered person whose age is between birth and age seven, cannot exceed \$36,000 per year; and a covered person whose age is at least seven and less than nineteen, cannot exceed \$27,000 per year. The Health Care Commission was required to submit on or before March 1, 2012, a report to the Senate President and the Speaker. The report was to include information pertaining to the mandated ASD benefit coverage provided during the 2011 Plan Year, including information on cost impact and utilization. The Legislature was permitted to consider in the next session following the receipt of the report whether to require the coverage for autism spectrum disorder to be included in any individual or group health insurance policy, medical service plan, HMO, or other contract which provides for accident and health services and which is delivered, issued for delivery, amended, or renewed on or after July 1, 2013.

Senate Sub. for HB 2160 also required all individual or group health insurance policies or contracts (including the municipal group-funded pool and the State Employee Health Plan) that provide coverage for prescription drugs, on and after July 1, 2011, to provide coverage for prescribed, orally administered anticancer medications used to kill or slow the growth of cancerous cells on a basis no less favorable than intravenously administered or injected cancer medications that are covered as medical benefits. The Health Care Commission, pursuant to KSA 40-2249a, was required to submit a report to the Senate President and the House Speaker that indicates the impact the provisions for orally administered anticancer medications have had on the State Health Care Benefits Program, including data on the utilization and costs of such

coverage. The report also was required to include a recommendation on whether such coverage should continue for the State Health Care Benefits Program or whether additional utilization and cost data is required. The report was required to be provided to the legislative representatives on or before March 1, 2011.

The 2012 Legislature considered legislation (HB 2764 and SB 226) to enact ASD coverage requirements for covered individuals under the age of 19, similar to those requirements specified in 2010 Senate Sub. for HB 2160; the proposed requirements, however, would have applied to all individual and group health insurance policies, plans, and contracts subject to state law. The 2012 bills exempted the proposed ASD coverage from the test track requirements specified in KSA 40-2249a. HB 2764, as amended by the House Committee of the Whole, also would have required coverage in the State's Medicaid Autism Waiver, Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), and other Medicaid programs covering children. The bill, among other things, also would have required a study to determine the actual cost of providing coverage for the treatment and diagnosis of ASD in any individual living in Kansas who is under the age of 19. HB 2764, as amended, passed the House and was referred to a Senate Committee. Attempts to advance the bill to Senate General Orders failed and the bill died in Committee. ASD legislation has been introduced during the 2013 Session (SB 175; HB 2317; HB 2395.)

The Health Care Commission has opted to continue ASD coverage in the State Employee Health Plan, as had been required under the 2010 law for Plan Year 2011, for both Plan Year 2012 and Plan Year 2013. In June 2013, the Health Care Commission authorized a permanent ASD benefit.

The 2014 Legislature again considered ASD coverage in HB 2744. Following amendments in the House Committee and House Committee of the Whole, the bill passed the Senate and was signed into law on April 16. The bill requires health insurance coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of ASD in children under the age of 12 years and also creates the Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA) Licensure Act. The bill requires large health insurance plans to provide ASD



coverage effective January 1, 2015; extends this autism coverage requirement to grandfathered individual or small group plans effective July 1, 2016; places limits on ABA coverage, with higher limits for the first four years beginning with the later of the date of diagnosis or January 1, 2015, for children diagnosed with ASD between birth and 5 years of age and then reduced limits for children less than 12 years of age; defines terms related to ASD; phases in licensure requirements for ABA providers and allows for exemption from licensure for certain providers; requires the BSRB to adopt rules and regulations for the implementation and administration of the Act; authorizes the BSRB to take disciplinary action as to the licenses of licensees and applicants for licensure; and applies the ASD coverage requirement to all insurance policies, subscriber contracts or certificates of insurance available to individuals residing or employed in Kansas and to corporations organized under the Nonprofit Medical and Hospital Service Corporation Act.

The State Employee Health Plan updated its benefits coverage for Plan Year 2015 to reflect the changes enacted in HB 2744.

### ***Affordable Care Act Requirements — Essential Benefits***

The Affordable Care Act (ACA) does not directly alter or preempt Kansas or other states' laws that require coverage of specific benefits and provider services. However, the law (Section 1302(b) of the ACA and subject to future federal regulations by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS)), directs the Secretary of HHS to determine the "essential health benefits" to be included in the "essential health benefits" package that Qualified Health Plans (QHPs) in the ACA Exchange marketplaces will be required to cover (coverage effective beginning in 2014). "Essential health benefits", as defined in Section 1302(b), include at least the following general categories:

- Ambulatory patient services;
- Emergency services;
- Hospitalization;
- Maternity and newborn care;

- Mental health and substance use disorder services, including behavioral health treatment;
- Prescription drugs;
- Rehabilitative and habilitative services and devices;
- Laboratory services;
- Preventive and wellness and chronic disease management; and
- Pediatric services, including oral and vision care.

Insurance policies are required to cover these benefits in order to be certified and offered in Exchanges; additionally, all Medicaid State plans must cover these services by 2014. Women's preventive health services were separately defined by federal regulation in August 2011 (Federal Register Vol. 76, No. 149: 46621-46626) and required that "a group health plan or health insurance issuer must cover certain items and services, without cost-sharing." Coverages included annual preventive-care medical visits and exams, contraceptives (products approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA)), mammograms, and colonoscopies.

Under the ACA, QHPs are not barred from offering additional benefits. However, starting in 2014, if a state law mandates coverage not included in the final HHS "essential benefits" list of coverages, the state will pay any additional costs for those benefits for Exchange enrollees.

**Benchmark.** HHS issued a bulletin on December 16, 2011, to provide information about the approach the agency plans to take in its rulemaking for defining "essential benefits." The bulletin outlined a "benchmark approach" which would allow states the ability to choose from the following benchmark health plans (a benchmark plan would reflect the scope of benefits and services offered by a "typical employer plan"):

- One of the three largest small group health plans in the state by enrollment;
- One of the largest state employee health plans by enrollment;
- One of the three largest federal employee health plans by enrollment; or

- The largest HMO plan offered in the state's commercial market by enrollment.

Should the State of Kansas choose not to select a benchmark, the default option would become the small group plan with the largest enrollment in Kansas. In 2010, the Insurance Department contracted with Milliman, Inc., to analyze plans and related benefits and services available in Kansas. The Milliman Report analyzed nine plans, and its findings were included in a September 2012 public hearing on essential benefits and selection of a benchmark for Kansas. The Insurance Commissioner submitted the following recommendations and conclusions to the Governor for consideration of a state Essential Health Benefit benchmark:

- Recommend: Selection of the largest small group plan, by enrollment; the Blue Cross Blue Shield of Kansas Comprehensive Plan.
- Recommend: Supplementing the recommended benchmark plan with the required pediatric oral and vision benefits available in the Kansas CHIP.
- Conclusion: Anticipate further guidance from HHS on the definition of "habilitative services" later in the fall of 2012. No specific recommendation was made by the Commissioner.

A benchmark preference was not provided to the HHS by September 30, 2012 deadline.

For more information, please contact:

Melissa Calderwood-Renick, Assistant Director for Research  
[Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov)

Iraida Orr, Principal Research Analyst  
[Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**J-1  
Kansas Health  
Insurance  
Mandates**

**J-2  
Payday Loan  
Regulation**

**J-3  
Uninsured  
Motorists**

Melissa Calderwood-  
Renick  
Assistant Director for  
Research  
785-296-3181  
[Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Financial Institutions and Insurance**

### **J-2 Payday Loan Regulation**

The Legislature first began its review of payday lenders during its 1991 Session. At that time, the Consumer Credit Commissioner requested legislation while citing a concern that check cashing for a fee had become a prevalent practice in Kansas and was being conducted in a manner that would be considered a violation of the Uniform Consumer Credit Code (UCCC). The unregulated entities were advancing money and agreeing to hold a post-dated check for a specified, short period of time, and were collecting charges exceeding those allowed under the UCCC. The Commissioner indicated to the Senate Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance that as it appeared there was a need for this type of service, there existed a need to regulate the activity in a manner that allowed the activity to take place lawfully while at the same time providing protection to consumers utilizing the check cashing service. The Kansas Attorney General also had concurred that such practice violated the UCCC and, consequently, had taken action to enforce the law against the payday lenders. The financial records of seven companies were subpoenaed and examined, and all but one of those companies closed their businesses in Kansas.

1991 SB 363 addressed the concern about excessive interest charges and fees, and the Attorney General supported its passage. In some instances, the annual percentage rate (APR) on these short-term loans ranged from 600 percent to 1600 percent. Despite these rates, neither the Commissioner nor the Attorney General's Office had received many complaints. When the companies closed, the Attorney General received a number of telephone calls from consumers asking when those companies would reopen. Although the bill was recommended favorable for passage by the Senate Committee, it was defeated on final action by a vote of 6 yeas and 32 nays. The Senate later reconsidered its action and sent the bill back to Committee for possible action at a later date.

Review of payday loan regulation continued for a second year. During the 1992 Session, the Senate Committee further considered SB 363 and the House Committee on Commercial and Financial Institutions reviewed HB 2749. The House Committee recommended its bill favorable for passage. On final action (initial vote had been 80 to 35), however, a member reported in his vote explanation that passage of such legislation would burden poor consumers as it would raise the interest rate tenfold from 36 percent to 360 percent. Fifty members changed their votes and the legislation was killed. When the Senate returned to its consideration of payday loan regulation, the Consumer



Credit Commissioner explained the House action on HB 2749 and rebutted the conclusion that the bill raised interest rates. The Senate Committee received favorable testimony from both the Attorney General's Office and the payday loan industry and voted to amend SB 363 by inserting the provisions of HB 2749. SB 363, as amended, passed the Senate 40-0 and was referred to the House Committee, which recommended it favorable for passage after considerable discussion. Ultimately, the bill died at the end of the Session.

In the Legislature's third year of consideration of payday loan legislation, both the House and Senate agreed on 1993 HB 2197, and the bill was signed by the Governor with an effective date of April 8, 1993. This new law, made supplemental to and a part of the UCCC, applied to short-term consumer loan transactions with a single payment repayment schedule, for which cash is advanced in an amount equal to or less than the maximum allowed to a supervised lender (\$680) and subject to the following conditions:

- On any amount up to and including \$50, a finance charge of \$5.50 could be charged; on amounts in excess of \$50 but not more than \$100, the finance charge could be 10 percent of the amount plus a \$5 administrative fee;
- On amounts in excess of \$100 but not more than \$250, the finance charge could be 7 percent of the amount with a \$10 minimum plus a \$5 administrative fee; and
- For amounts in excess of \$250 but less than the maximum amount, the finance charge could be 6 percent of the amount with a minimum of \$17.50 plus a \$5 administrative fee.

The law also provided that:

- The maximum term of the loan cannot exceed 30 days;
- The contract interest rate after maturity cannot be more than 3 percent per month;
- No charge for insurance or any other charge can be made of any nature except

as provided, including cashing the loan proceeds if given in a check;

- No loan made under this section may be repaid with the proceeds of another loan made by the same lender;
- If cash is advanced in exchange for a personal check and the check is returned for insufficient funds, only a return check charge provided in the UCCC is allowed; and
- Certain loans made under this section may be unconscionable conduct—the Commissioner is to consider in making such a finding the ability of the borrower to repay the loan and whether the loan meets the amount and terms limitations of this section.

Kansas was one of the first states to enact legislation specific to the regulation of payday loans. The payday loan statute remained substantively unchanged for a number of years after its enactment. There have been attempts, however, to amend the law. In 1999, for example, a model act drafted by the Consumer Federation of America was introduced in Kansas as SB 272. The proponent of SB 272 explained at the time of its introduction that it was "legislation addressing the exorbitant interest rates charged by payday loan companies and how such consumer issues fall under the auspices of the UCCC." At the time of the hearing on the bill, other than the sponsor, there were no proponents present to testify on its behalf. The Acting Consumer Credit Commissioner commented to the Senate Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance that the bill "would substantially alter the rates charged by payday loan companies." In testimony on another UCCC bill (SB 301) before the Committee, the Attorney General advised the Committee that while that "office does not take complaints on consumer credit, the Attorney General is of the opinion that the payday loan industry is not in the best interest of society as it spirals people into bankruptcy." Opponents of the bill, several operators of payday loan shops in the state, argued that reducing the allowable interest rate charge to 36 percent would have the effect of putting them out of business. Having heard the issues raised by SB 272, the Committee took no action on the measure.

SB 301, as enacted in 1999, made several significant changes in the UCCC. Among those changes was the transfer for the enforcement of the UCCC from the Consumer Credit Commissioner to a newly designated position of Deputy Commissioner for Consumer and Mortgage Lending and the elimination of interest rate caps on consumer loans. One effect of the interest rate amendment was to remove the escalator provision, which adjusted the dollar amount of consumer loans subject to the then highest allowed interest rate. Since that dollar amount also was the cap for payday loans, the bill established that amount, \$860, as the new cap on payday loans.

During the 2001 Session, the Deputy Commissioner (Code Administrator) requested the passage of HB 2193, which would limit the number of loans a consumer could have from a single payday lender to two at any one time and require a "Notice to Borrower" appear on each loan agreement stating that Kansas law prohibits a lender and its related interest from having more than two loans outstanding to the same borrower at any one time. While the bill was amended by the House Committee of the Whole, those amendments were removed from the bill and the bill passed as proposed by the Deputy Commissioner.

During the 2002 Session, HB 2877 was introduced and would have reduced the allowable charges permitted on payday loans. On loan amounts up to and including \$50, the charge would have been reduced from \$5.50 to \$4.00; on amounts in excess of \$50 but not more than \$100, the charge would have been reduced from 10 percent to 8 percent; on amounts in excess of \$100 but not more than \$250, the charge would have been reduced from 7 percent to 5 percent and the minimum allowable charge would have been reduced from \$10 to \$8; and on amounts of \$250 but not greater than \$860, the charge would have been reduced from 6 percent to 4 percent and the minimum reduced from \$17.50 to \$12.50. HB 2877 did not have a hearing and died in the House Committee on Financial Institutions at the end of the 2002 Session. The Chairpersons of the House Committee on Financial Institutions and the Senate Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance requested and the Legislative Coordinating Council created an interim Special

Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance to study, among other topics:

Regulation of "payday" loans and entities making such loans, including allowable loan rates and charges; loan terms and conditions and collection issues; and appropriate levels of regulation of lenders, including the activities of some lenders to associate with federally chartered financial institutions and then claim exemption from state regulation.

The Special Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance did not meet during the 2002 Interim nor complete a report on its assigned subject matter.

The 2004 Legislature passed a measure, HB 2685, addressing the regulation of payday loans. The bill:

- Established a seven-day minimum term for any loan;
- Limited the number of loans to three for any borrower within a 30-day period and required lenders to keep a journal of all loan transactions which includes the name, address, and telephone number of the borrower, and the date each loan is made and the date each is due;
- Required the lender, upon receipt of a check from the borrower, to immediately stamp the check with an endorsement that states: "Negotiated as part of a loan made under KSA 16a-2-404. Holder takes subject to claims and defenses of maker. No criminal prosecution";
- Allowed a borrower, under the terms specified, to rescind the transaction without cost not later than the end of the business day following the day on which the transaction was made; and
- Outlined a list of acts or practices prohibited in connection with a payday loan.

The Senate Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance also had reviewed a payday loan bill, SB 439, that would have created a maximum

loan amount (\$500, rather than \$860) and a flat fee (not more than \$15 per \$100 loaned). The bill received a hearing, but no action was taken on the bill and the bill died in Committee.

### ***Finance Charge, Protections for Military Borrowers***

The Office of the State Bank Commissioner's representatives brought legislation to the 2005 Legislature to enhance enforcement of both mortgage brokers under the Kansas Mortgage Business Act and supervised lenders under the Code. Senate Sub. for HB 2172 contained the provisions of another measure, Sub. for SB 223, a bill which included provisions for both mortgage brokers and supervised lenders. In addition to the additional enforcement powers and penalties created by the bill, the legislation also amended the finance charges for payday loans under the UCCC (KSA 16a-2-404). The finance charge for cash advances equal to or less than \$500 is to be an amount not to exceed 15 percent of the amount of the cash advance. The bill also required publication of the notice in payday loan agreements in Spanish.

In addition, Senate Sub. for HB 2172 enacted new law concerning military borrowers, with lender provisions to:

- Not garnish any wages or salary for service in the armed forces;
- Defer all collection activity against a borrower who is deployed to combat or combat support posting for the duration of such posting;
- Not contact any person in the military chain of command of a borrower in an attempt to make collection;
- Honor all terms of the repayment agreement; and
- Not make any loan to any military borrower whenever the base commander has declared such person's place of business off limits to military personnel.

A military borrower is defined as any member of the Armed Forces of the United States, any

member of the National Guard, or any member of the Armed Forces Reserve.

More recently, the Special Committee on Financial Institutions and Insurance convened during the 2005 Interim to study topics that included a broad review of the Uniform Consumer Credit Code. A proposed nondepository lending model, a closed-end installment loan (proposed in 2005 HB 2278, 2006 SB 376), was reviewed by the Committee. A hearing was held on SB 376 during the 2006 Session, but no action was taken on the bill and it died in Committee.

### ***Recent Legislative Proposals***

The regulation of payday lending again was addressed during the most recent legislative sessions. 2007 SB 217 and HB 2244 would have added requirements to the law regulating payday lenders. Under the proposals, consumers would not be allowed to have more than two outstanding loans at any one time, and they would not be allowed more than five consecutive loans with the same lender. Under terms of both bills, a statewide database would have been developed to ensure compliance. The House Committee on Insurance and Financial Institutions held a hearing on HB 2244 and a related bill, HB 2245 (addressing vehicle title loans), during the 2007 Session; no action was taken on either bill at the time of the hearing. The 2008 Legislature introduced an additional measure to address payday lending, HB 2717, (a bill similar to HB 2244), without the database requirements. No action was taken on the payday lending legislation or the vehicle title legislation during the 2007-2008 biennium. Similar legislation was not introduced for consideration during the 2009 Session.

The 2010 Legislature introduced legislation (SB 503) that would have required a \$1 surcharge to be assessed on each payday and title loan. The surcharge would have been paid by the borrower to the lender and then remitted to the Office of the State Bank Commissioner (OSBC). Upon receipt of each remittance, the moneys would then have been transferred to the Professional Development Fund (Department of Education) and expended to fund professional development programs or topics

that dealt with personal financial literacy. The OSBC had indicated in the fiscal note that the bill would generate approximately \$1.2 million from the estimated 1.2 million payday and title loans that will be issued in FY 2011. The bill was referred to the Senate Financial Institutions and Insurance Committee; the bill died in Committee.

Most recently, SB 30 and HB 2036 were introduced during the 2013 Session. The bills would amend the UCCC to prevent lenders from making payday loans to a consumer that already has two outstanding loans with any lender. Restrictions would also be established on the amount of consecutive loans allowable between a particular borrower and lender. Additionally, the bill would permit the Code Administrator (OSBC) to establish an internet database; a verification fee of up to \$1.00 could be charged by the OSBC/vendor to each lender that would be required to access the database prior to making a new loan. SB 30 was referred to the Senate Financial Institutions and Insurance Committee and HB 2036 was referred to the House Financial Institutions Committee.

### ***Payday Lending Activity – Kansas***

The Office of the State Bank Commissioner (the Division of Consumer and Mortgage Lending) maintains a list, available to the public, of entities that are authorized to engage in the practice of consumer lending or mortgage business entities. The list contains the license number, company name, company location, and date of next renewal. The Division also maintains a list of individuals and entities not authorized to conduct such business in Kansas. Both lists are accessible on the Office's website at: <http://www.osbckansas.org/DOCML.html>.

In January 2014, the Deputy Commissioner for Consumer and Mortgage Lending provided testimony to the House Financial Institutions Committee on financial products and regulation. The Deputy Commissioner (Code Administrator) indicated that as of December 31, 2013, the Office of the State Bank Commissioner had issued supervised loan licenses to 78 companies and 365 locations. Calendar Year 2012 reports submitted by payday lenders indicated 1,082,716 payday

loans were made to Kansas consumers for a total amount of \$413.9 million. The average payday loan amount was \$382. In 1995, 36 locations offered payday loans in Kansas.

### ***Federal Financial Regulatory Reform, Consumer Protections and Payday Loans***

On July 21, 2010, President Obama signed the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act into law ("Dodd-Frank Act", PL 111-203). Title X of the Dodd-Frank Act, entitled the Consumer Financial Protection Act of 2010, established a Bureau of Consumer Financial Protection within the Federal Reserve System with rulemaking, enforcement and supervisory powers over a number of financial products and services and the entities selling them (including payday and student loans). The law also transferred to the Bureau the primary rulemaking and enforcement authority over several federal consumer protection laws, including the Truth in Lending Act. The Bureau does not, however, have the authority to establish usury limits (such as a cap on interest rates) on payday loans. Among the provisions applicable to the use of payday loans (short-term loan products) is Title XII of the Dodd-Frank Act, the Improving Access to Mainstream Financial Institutions Act of 2010. Rather than specific regulations affecting payday lending, the Act provides incentives to financial institutions to offer low-cost alternatives – small-dollar loan products with lower interest rates and less predatory practices. The Act authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to establish grants to provide these low-cost loans.

Eligible entities include:

- Any FDIC institution;
- State, local, or tribal government entities;
- Community development financial institutions (CDFI's); and
- 501(c)3 organizations. [Section 1205]

In order to receive the grant, the loan provider must offer financial literacy and education opportunities, such as relevant counseling services, educational courses, and wealth building programs, to each small-dollar loan consumer.



For more information, please contact:

Melissa Calderwood-Renick, Assistant Director for Research  
[Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov)

Whitney Howard, Research Analyst  
[Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**J-1**  
**Kansas Health Insurance Mandates**

**J-2**  
**Payday Loan Regulation**

**J-3**  
**Uninsured Motorists**

Jill Shelley  
Principal Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## Financial Institutions and Insurance

### J-3 Uninsured Motorists

#### Uninsured Motorists: Basic Questions and Answers

**What does “uninsured” mean when speaking of uninsured motorists?** Kansas law requires that a vehicle operated on state highways be insured. Criteria differ from state to state, but in general the term “uninsured motorist” is applied to these groups:

- Motorists without insurance driving uninsured vehicles;
- Motorists with insurance driving uninsured vehicles;
- Motorists driving with insurance, but denied coverage;
- Motorists whose insurance carrier has become insolvent; and
- Unknown motorists who cause crashes, regardless of insurance (hit and run).

**How many motorists are uninsured?** No one knows for certain, in any state, and the answers depend on how the rate is measured. Cross-checking between records of insured vehicles and records of registered vehicles is one method, but that rate will not include vehicles that are not registered. The Insurance Research Council (IRC) periodically releases a rate that is based on uninsured motorist and bodily injury insurance claims. The graph on the next page shows trends for Kansas and nearby states; 2012 data were the most recent available when this report was written. Rates of Uninsured Motorists, Kansas and Nearby States, 2005-2009

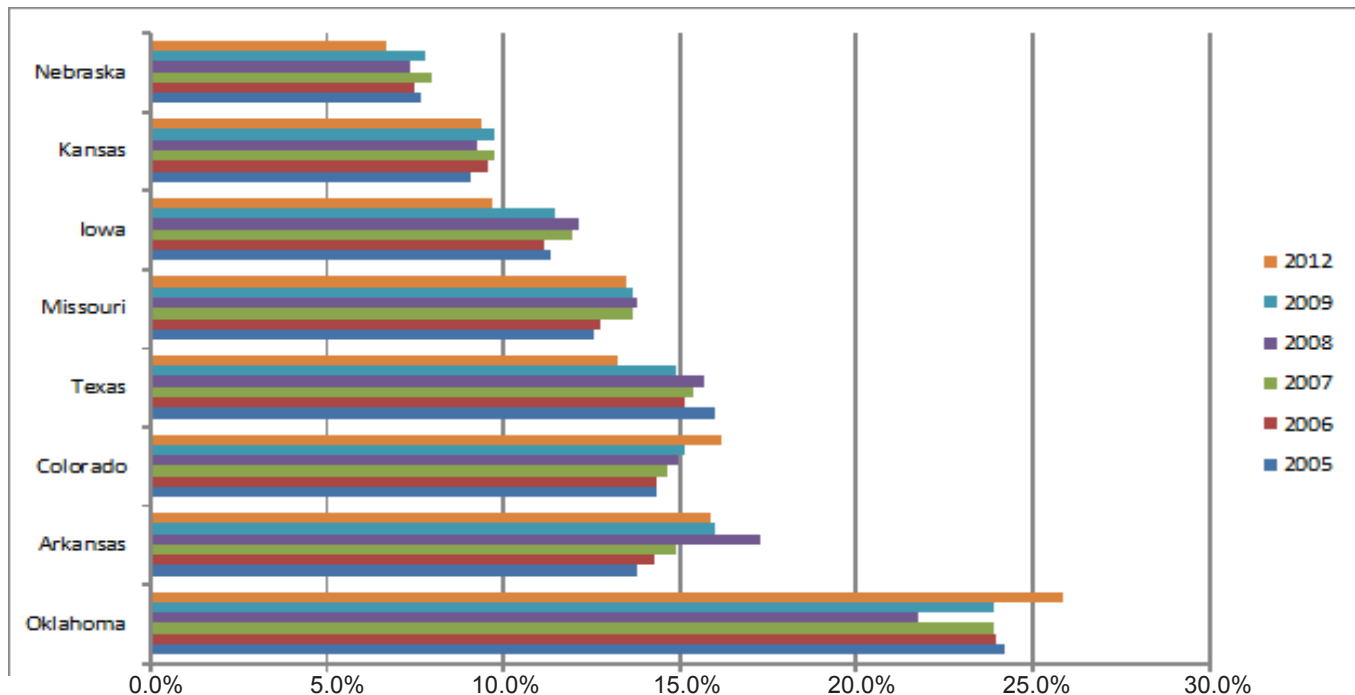
Sources: “Uninsured Motorists,” 2008 and 2011 Editions, Insurance Research Council

The IRC states a 1 percent change in the unemployment rate, up or down, changed the uninsured motorist rate by 0.75 percent. This could mean Kansas’ rate of uninsured motorists has declined slightly since 2009: the official unemployment rate published by the Department of Labor was 4.1 percent for 2007, 6.7 percent for 2009, and 5.9 percent for July 2013.

**What does Kansas law say about motor vehicle insurance?** All states require financial responsibility for vehicles operated on public roadways; this may be through liability insurance or, under certain circumstances, self-insurance. Virginia also allows a person to pay a \$500 fee in lieu of proving insurance coverage.



### Rates of Uninsured Motorists Kansas and Nearby States 2005-2012



Sources: "Uninsured Motorists," 2008, 2011, and 2014 Editions, Insurance Research Council

In Kansas a vehicle must be insured before it can be registered and the owner must "maintain financial security continuously throughout the period of registration." (KSA 2013 Supp. 40-3118).

- Proof must be provided. A driver must show proof of financial security in the event of a crash (KSA 2013 Supp. 8-1604(a)) and at any time requested by a law enforcement officer (KSA 2013 Supp. 40-3104(d)). Also, the Director of Vehicles (at the Department of Revenue) is authorized to require a vehicle owner or the owner's insurance company to provide records proving the continuous coverage. Kansas law allows coverage to be proven at registration with various types of documents and, since 2001, on-line or electronically; for registration purposes, the Director may verify insurance coverage on-line or electronically (KSA 2013 Supp. 8-173(d)). Since 2004, the Insurance Commissioner has been authorized to require companies to provide electronic verification. Proof of insurance may be

displayed on a portable electronic device. (KSA 2013 Supp. 8-173(d)).

- Punishments include fines, jail time, and suspension or revocation of a driver's license, vehicle registration, or both. In addition to fines of \$300 to \$1,000 for a first violation and \$800 to \$2,500 for a subsequent conviction within three years, a violator can be jailed for not more than six months. The Director of Vehicles may suspend a vehicle's registration and its owner's license when the Director has prima facie evidence that continuous financial security was not maintained. The reinstatement fee is \$100 (\$300 if a subsequent violation within one year). (KSA 2013 Supp. 40-3104, 40-3118). In addition, under the terms of 2011 SB 136 (KSA 2013 Supp. 40-3130), an uninsured motorist operating a vehicle involved in a crash may not collect certain noneconomic damages ("no pay, no play").

**How can a state deter motorists from driving vehicles that are not insured?** Research

suggests states have taken combinations of four approaches:

- Create a culture of having insurance. While not all factors that create such a culture are known, researchers say there appear to be links to consistent enforcement.
- Make insurance more affordable. Approaches include the New Jersey “Basic” policy and California’s eligibility-restricted Low Cost Automobile Insurance Program.
- Punish those who have been found to have no insurance. However, researchers have not found a direct correlation between harsh statutory punishments and lower rates of uninsured motorists.
- Make more people eligible to obtain insurance.

A driver’s license is required to get vehicle insurance in nearly all cases. Three states (New Mexico, Utah, and Washington) had law in place before 2013 to allow certain immigrants who cannot prove lawful presence to receive state-issued driving privilege cards and, with the cards, obtain motor vehicle insurance. An additional eight states (California, Colorado, Connecticut, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, Oregon, and Vermont) plus Puerto Rico enacted similar provisions in 2013. The new laws have implementation dates ranging from November 2013 to January 2015. More information on those laws is available in article U-3, Driver’s License as Identification.

**How can insurance coverage be verified electronically?** Approaches to electronic verification use one or both of two main approaches: (1) the state creates and maintains a database; or (2) the state checks against insurance companies’ data. Under either scenario, the state usually is assisted by a vendor to use the data to determine whether a vehicle is insured. The state registration database, which contains information such as the vehicle identification number (VIN) and the owner’s name, is the link between the license plate number entered by a law enforcement officer, Division of Vehicles employee, or court employee and the information about the vehicle. Each approach

has its advantages and disadvantages, and some states (such as California and Texas) have used combinations.

- If a state maintains a database (an approach in use for many years), all the data is in a single place and in a single format, and coverage will be listed regardless of whether the insured has changed companies. However, data lag behind company records, and there are no national standards. The state potentially has responsibility for securing proprietary data. States that have established databases in statute include Arkansas, Colorado, Georgia, Nebraska, New York, and Rhode Island.
- The Insurance Industry Committee on Motor Vehicle Administration (IICMVA) has established standards for on-line, real-time verification of insurance company records. Data are as current as a company’s files, and the company retains its data. “Real-time” is not defined consistently, but IICMVA standards require a participating insurance company to make data available at all times, allowing down time for maintenance. Statutes in Alabama, Arkansas, Idaho, Mississippi, Montana, and West Virginia specify those states’ verification systems shall comply with IICMVA standards, and Nevada and Wyoming websites indicate those states use customized versions that meet IICMVA standards. Officials from Oklahoma also have reported using IICMVA verification.

How will one know whether an action the state takes reduces the rate of uninsured vehicles? Measured rates would decrease. The rates measured could include the rate of registered vehicles for which insurance cannot be confirmed and the IRC-determined rate (based on claims). Also, violations for no insurance would decrease. The following table shows trends in violations related to no vehicle insurance from data kept by the Division of Vehicles. The following table shows trends in violations related to no vehicle insurance from data kept by the Division of Vehicles.

### Kansas Violations Related to No Vehicle Insurance, 2004-2013

Violation	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Conviction for No Insurance	15,974	15,908	14,247	24,189	13,530	13,093	13,569	12,185	12,650	11,411
Warning Notice - Accident, No Insurance			6,943	6,497	6,571	4,867	7,058	6,024	5,888	5,336
Suspension Notice - Accident, No Insurance	4,000	7,369	4,318	4,243	4,027	3,236	4,619	4,129	3,816	3,240
Warning Notice - Fail to File/Lapse			25,896	32,643	29,563	25,678	27,630	23,183	4,912	9,852
Suspension Notice - Fail to File/Lapse	21,733	38,888	23,543	27,362	25,420	22,032	24,502	22,624	21,273	7,490
Warning notice - No proof at traffic stop										4,757
Suspension Notice - No proof at traffic stop										19,596
Insurance Verification received from Courts and Law Enforcement	110,401	119,714	128,420	110,652	103,924	114,593	141,406	108,808	146,830	204,201
Evidence of Insurance Filings (SR 22 forms)	69,746	77,351	87,891	80,642	82,687	71,759	65,847	76,736	63,157	69,742
Evidence of Insurance canceled (SR 26 forms)	33,842	33,142	36,447	36,580	41,504	35,742	35,012	39,596	32,253	37,646

Source: Kansas Department of Revenue. 2004 and 2005 statistics from testimony presented on 2006 SB 322; later statistics received directly from the agency.

A spike in "Suspension Notice - Fail to File/Lapse" in 2005 was caused by an effort to reduce a backlog, according to the Director of Vehicles at that time. Category groupings changed in 2012.

***What steps has Kansas considered and taken in the past few years to deter uninsured motorists?***

Bills have been introduced to require the state to identify uninsured motorists. SB 321 in the 2005-2006 biennium would have required a real-time, online insurance verification system to be implemented by January 1, 2008. In 2009-2010, SB 392, HB 2474, and House Sub. for SB 260 would have required the Department of Revenue, in consultation with the Insurance Commissioner, to implement a motor vehicle financial security verification and compliance system.

Bills have been introduced and one enacted to increase penalties. In 2011, SB 136 (now KSA 2013 Supp. 40-3130) was enacted to prohibit a cause of action for non-economic loss for anyone

operating an uninsured vehicle who, at the time of the accident, had not maintained personal injury protection coverage (“no pay, no play”). Bills to increase penalties under the Kansas Automobile Injury Reparations Act were introduced in the 2005-2006 and 2007-2008 biennia. Two bills that would have allowed vehicle impoundment or immobilization were introduced in 2007-2008.

More information on this topic is available in the article “Uninsured Motorists: Questions and Answers on State Approaches” available through the Kansas Legislative Research Department website. Appendix A to that article includes IRC rates of uninsured motorists for all states and information on selected statutory punishments for not maintaining coverage; Appendix B includes additional information on the bills summarized above and on additional related bills.

For more information, please contact:

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst    Melissa Calderwood-Renick, Assistant Director for Research  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)                      [Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov)

Whitney Howard, Research Analyst  
[Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **K-1 Concealed Carry**

## **K-2 Uniform State Laws—Weapons**

## **K-3 Local Government Regulation of Weapons**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Firearms and Weapons**

### **K-1 Concealed Carry**

#### **Background**

Currently, all 50 states and the District of Columbia allow the concealed carry of handguns (CCH). States may be categorized into a “shall issue” or “may issue” jurisdiction. Entities that are “shall issue” must issue to private citizens a concealed carry permit as long as they meet all legal requirements. Entities that are “may issue” have the authority to determine whether a permit will be issued to a private citizen even after the person has met all other legal requirements.

Some states have reciprocity agreements that honor other entities’ CCH; however, reciprocity varies greatly among the states. Acceptance of another state’s permit may be limited to residents of that state. There also are situations in which one state will recognize another entity’s permit, but that recognition is not reciprocated. For instance, Kansas licensing of CCH is honored in 36 states, but not in 13 other states, nor in the District of Columbia. As of July 1, 2013, Kansas recognizes all valid concealed carry licenses issued by another state or the District of Columbia. This recognition applies only to non-residents of Kansas and only allows the non-Kansas license holder to carry a concealed handgun.

#### **Kansas Licensing Requirements**

Anyone in Kansas desiring to obtain a concealed carry license first must qualify for licensing. The pre-qualifications include the following three requirements:

- Must be at least 21 years of age;
- Must be a Kansas state resident of the county where the application is made; and
- Must not be prohibited by either federal or state law from possessing any firearm.

A person may be disqualified from licensing if such person:

- Is deemed to pose a significantly greater threat to law enforcement or the public at large than the average citizen if presented in a voluntary report by the county sheriff or chief law enforcement officer;

- Has been convicted of any crime or has been the subject of any restraining order or any mental health finding that would disqualify the applicant; or
- Does not meet any of the pre-qualification requirements or fails to be recommended after firearms training.

Applicants for concealed carry licensing are required to complete an approved training course and to provide a certificate or affidavit of successful completion that is signed by an instructor who has been approved by the Attorney General to offer such training. The applicants must pay an initial license fee of \$100 to the Attorney General, submitted along with a formal written application, and a \$32.50 fee to the county sheriff. The sheriff will take fingerprints to initiate a criminal records check as part of the application process. The Attorney General then issues a concealed carry handgun license following successful completion of the training course and the application requirements.

The 2013 Legislature also enacted SB 21, which made the following changes to firearms-related statutes and licensing for CCH:

- Clarifies that expungement of felony convictions does not relieve individuals from compliance with state and federal firearms laws for persons previously convicted of a felony;
- Authorizes official recognition of any valid concealed carry permit from another state for individuals traveling through or visiting Kansas; and
- Details the procedure related to the requirement of a 180-day receipt issued from the Attorney General for new Kansas residents who possess permits from other states and wish to obtain a Kansas license.

## Kansas Concealed Carry Law

The Legislature passed the Personal and Family Protection Act in 2006, allowing licensed persons to carry concealed weapons on and after January 2, 2007. Kansas is a “shall issue” state wherein a person who meets concealed carry qualifications

cannot be denied a license. In addition, Kansas is a reciprocal state where a person who has a concealed carry license from another jurisdiction is allowed to carry a concealed handgun in Kansas if complying with Kansas laws. This recognition applies only to non-residents of Kansas, those passing through or staying temporarily for business or pleasure. In addition, the recognition only allows the non-Kansas license holder to carry a concealed handgun. All other defensive weapons must be carried in accordance with Kansas law.

Kansas law regarding the concealed carry of handguns has been revised many times since its enactment in 2006. The changes generally have streamlined the process of applying for a license by modifying the basic requirements for licensing and renewing licensure. The term “weapon” was replaced by “handgun” to more accurately reflect the type of firearm covered by the legislation.

## Recent Changes to Kansas Concealed Carry Laws

For a more comprehensive list of changes made to firearms laws in recent years, see the memorandum entitled “Recent Changes to Firearms Laws” located on the KLRD website.

In 2013, the Legislature enacted Senate Sub. for HB 2052, which revised the Personal and Family Protection Act, primarily authorizing concealed carry of handguns by licensees into certain public buildings enumerated in the legislation. Also passed in 2013 was SB 21, which enacted other firearms-related amendments.

Most recently on the subject of concealed carry, the 2014 Legislature enacted HB 2578, which included the following provisions:

- Municipal employers of concealed carry license holders cannot require those employees to disclose their license status;
- Municipalities cannot terminate, demote, discipline, or otherwise discriminate against an employee based on the employee’s refusal to disclose the employee’s status as a concealed carry license holder;



- Municipal employers are prohibited from creating a record of any employee's possession or disclosure of a concealed carry license and any such records created before the effective date of the bill were to be destroyed by July 31, 2014.
- KSA 2013 Supp. 21-6304 (criminal possession of a weapon) is amended to replace "firearm" with "weapon," adding to the reasons the Attorney General will deny an application for a concealed carry license for offenses listed in KSA 2013 Supp. 21-6304(a)(1) to include all "weapons," and not only firearms; and
- The Attorney General is required to deny the concealed carry application of an applicant whose juvenile offenses, had the offenses been committed by an adult, would have constituted the commission of any of the offenses in KSA 2013 Supp. 21-6304(a)(1).

HB 2140 also was passed during the 2014 Legislative Session. The bill modified existing law by:

- Creating new law allowing in-state, off-duty and retired law enforcement officers, as well as out-of-state law enforcement officers and retired law enforcement officers, to carry a concealed handgun in any building where an on-duty law enforcement officer is authorized to do so, as long as the individual meets the requirements of the federal Law Enforcement Safety Act;
- Allowing qualified active and retired officers to carry concealed handguns in buildings that prohibit concealed carry and conform to the security and signage requirements in KSA 2013 Supp. 75-7c10 (restrictions on carrying) or 75-7c20 (concealed handguns in public hearings);
- Requiring in-state officers and retired officers to remain in compliance with the firearms policies of their law enforcement agency, to possess identification as required by that agency, and to present such identification when requested by other law enforcement officers or persons

of authority for the building where they wish to conceal carry;

- Requiring out-of-state officers and retired officers meeting the requirements of the federal Law Enforcement Officers Safety Act to possess identification as required by the federal law and to present that identification when requested by other law-enforcement officers or persons of authority for the buildings where they are concealed carrying;
- Defining "law enforcement officer" to include any person employed by a law enforcement agency and who is in good standing and certified under the Kansas Law Enforcement Training Act, a law enforcement officer who obtained a similar designation in a jurisdiction outside the state of Kansas and within the United States, or a federal law enforcement officer who as part of such officer's duties is permitted to make arrests and to be armed;
- Defining "person of authority" as any person who is tasked with screening persons entering the building or who otherwise has the authority to determine whether a person may enter or remain in the building; and
- Clarifying that the provisions of the indemnification section for municipalities in 2014 HB 2578 do not apply to those employees required to carry a firearm as a condition of their employment.

The new provisions enacted in HB 2140 do not apply to any officer or retired officer who is denied a concealed carry handgun license or whose license has been suspended or revoked under the provisions of the Personal and Family Protection Act. The new law also is not applicable to buildings where the possession of firearms is prohibited or restricted by order of the chief judge of a judicial district or by federal law or regulation.

For further information please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Nelson, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst  
[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **K-1 Concealed Carry**

## **K-2 Uniform State Laws—Weapons**

## **K-3 Local Government Regulation of Weapons**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Firearms and Weapons**

### **K-2 Uniform State Laws—Firearms**

#### **Recent Legislative Changes**

##### **2013**

The 2013 Legislature passed SB 102, which establishes the Second Amendment Protection Act in statute. The legislation has three main provisions that:

- Exclude from federal regulation any personal firearm, firearm accessory, or ammunition manufactured commercially or privately and owned in Kansas. The legislation provides that for as long as any such personal firearm, firearm accessory, or ammunition remains within the borders of Kansas, it is not subject to any federal law, regulation, or authority;
- Prevent any federal agent or contracted employee, any state employee, or any local authority from enforcing any federal regulation or law governing any personal firearm, firearm accessory, or ammunition manufactured commercially or privately and owned in Kansas, provided it remains within the borders of Kansas. In the process of a criminal prosecution, the legislation would preclude any arrest or detention prior to a trial for a violation of the Act; and
- Allow a county or district attorney or the Attorney General to seek injunctive relief in court to enjoin certain federal officials from enforcing federal law regarding a firearm, a firearm accessory, or ammunition that is manufactured commercially or privately and owned in the state of Kansas and that remains within the borders of Kansas.

Additionally, Senate Sub. for HB 2052:

- Prohibits the unlawful discharge of a firearm within or into the corporate limits of any city. The bill provides exemptions for when a firearm may be discharged within or into a city and also classifies the unlawful discharge of a firearm as a class B, nonperson misdemeanor;
- Provides that it will not be a criminal violation for a licensed person to carry a concealed handgun through a restricted

- access entrance into a state or municipal building with adequate security measures;
- Establishes that it is not a crime for a person to carry a concealed handgun into a public building if properly posted and allows for the denial entry to a building or removal of such person from a building where concealed carry is prohibited; and
- Modifies the Personal and Family Protection Act to allow the possession of firearms on certain governmental property, including in most state and municipal buildings, except where prohibited in compliance with and under provisions of the new law (see article on Concealed Carry for details).

### ***Second Amendment Protection Act***

A complaint was filed on July 9, 2014, in the Kansas federal district court challenging the legality of the Second Amendment Protection Act (Docket #2:14-cv-02327 – *Brady Campaign to Prevent Gun Violence v. Brownback*).

## **2014**

### ***Transfer of Federally Regulated Firearms***

Under new 2014 provisions, all applications for certification of firearms' transfers by the local jurisdiction's chief law enforcement officer, as required by federal law, must be granted within 15 days, unless a condition exists that prevents the chief law enforcement officer from certifying the transfer, as specified in 27 CFR § 479.85. The legislation provided that a generalized belief by the chief law enforcement officer that certain firearms have no lawful purpose and that certain persons should not possess such firearms shall not be sufficient reason to deny certification requests.

If the request for certification is not granted, the chief law enforcement officer, or someone designated by the officer, is required to provide the applicant with written notification of the denial of certification and the reason for the denial.

The legislation also allowed applicants to appeal denials of requests for certification of firearms' transfers in the district court of the county where the applicant resides. After reviewing the denial of certification, if the district court finds the applicant is not prohibited by state or federal law from receiving the firearm and there is no pending legal or administrative proceeding against the applicant that could result in such prohibition, the court is required to order the chief law enforcement officer to issue the certification.

Chief law enforcement officers certifying and approving transfers under the provisions of the legislation would not be not liable for any act committed by another person with the firearm after the transfer.

The 2014 legislation adopted definitions for the terms "certification" and "chief law enforcement officer" from 27 CFR § 479.85, and adopted the definition of "firearm" from 26 USC § 5845.

### ***Forfeiture and Return of Firearms***

The 2014 legislation repealed certain provisions concerning the forfeiture of firearms, adding new language that weapons or ammunition not covered elsewhere by statutes, at the discretion of the court, must be forfeited to:

- The law enforcement agency that seized the weapon for sale or trade to a licensed federal firearms dealer;
- The Kansas Bureau of Investigation for law enforcement, testing, or comparison by the forensic laboratory;
- A county forensic laboratory for law enforcement, testing, or comparison; or
- The Kansas Department of Wildlife, Parks and Tourism for use pursuant to KSA 2013 Supp. 32-1047 (seizure of wildlife, devices, equipment, and firearms).

The legislation also addressed the return of seized weapons. Individuals not convicted of a violation and not prosecuted as juveniles must be notified that the weapon can be retrieved by the individuals after the law enforcement agency verifies the weapon is not stolen. Such notification must include

the location where the weapon can be retrieved and occur within 30 days of the conclusion of prosecution. Weapons that cannot be returned, are not forfeited because of the condition of the weapon, or were used in the case of a murder or manslaughter, will be destroyed.

The existing statute concerning forfeiture (KSA 2013 Supp. 21-6307) was repealed, and the new forfeiture provisions are moved to the general criminal procedures statute found in KSA 2013 Supp. 22-2512.

### ***Criminal Statutes Amended***

The Legislature amended provisions related to the accidental entry into a posted building using correct signage to restrict conceal carry by a licensed concealed carry holder; possession of a firearm under the influence; the criminal use of a weapon; and the criminal carrying of a weapon.

The Legislature in 2013 provided it would not be a criminal violation for a licensed person to carry a concealed handgun through a restricted access entrance into a state or municipal building with adequate security measures and established that it is not a crime for a person to carry a concealed handgun into a public building if properly posted. The legislation also allowed for the denial of entry to a building or the removal of such a licensed person from a building where concealed carry is prohibited.

Legislative changes in 2014 defined “possession of a firearm under the influence” as knowingly possessing or carrying a loaded firearm on or about such person, or within such person’s immediate access and control while in a vehicle, while under the influence of alcohol or drugs, or both, to such a degree as to render such person incapable of safely operating a firearm. The legislation amends the standards of evidence to

be used in prosecutions related to possession of firearms under the influence to make them more consistent with existing law related to driving under the influence of drugs or alcohol. The legislation also establishes civil penalties for refusal to submit to testing (\$1,000 for each violation) and license revocations for concealed carry license holders after conviction of possession of a firearm while under the influence (revocation of concealed carry license for a minimum of one year for a first offense and three years for a second or subsequent offense).

Legislative changes in 2013, modified in 2014, amended the criminal use of weapons statute to add daggers, dirks, dangerous knives, straight-edged razors, and stilettos to the list of prohibited weapons, and the possession of any such dangerous weapon with the intent to use it against another person would constitute the crime of criminal use of a weapon.

The legislation also added new language to existing law, exempting use of a firearm with a barrel less than 12 inches by a person less than 18 years of age, at a private range with permission of that person’s parent or legal guardian, from the crime of criminal use of a weapon. The legislation also deleted language requiring a person who is less than 18 years of age to know or have reason to know that the barrel of the firearm that a person possesses is less than 12 inches long in order to be guilty of criminal use of a weapon.

The 2014 legislation broadened language in KSA 2013 Supp. 21-6304 (criminal possession of a firearm by a convicted felon) to refer to criminal possession of a weapon instead of criminal possession of only a firearm. Additionally, the legislation added references to a previous version of the drug code to ensure that conviction of drug crimes gives rise to the crime of criminal possession of a weapon.



For further information please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Heather O'Hara, Principal Research Analyst  
[Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Heather.OHara@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**K-1**  
**Concealed Carry**

**K-2**  
**Uniform State  
Laws—Weapons**

**K-3**  
**Local Government  
Regulation of  
Weapons**

Joanna Wochner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Firearms and Weapons**

### **K-3 Local Government Regulation of Weapons**

During the 2013-2014 legislative sessions, the Legislature redefined the boundaries delineating where the carrying of weapons, such as hand guns, long guns, shot guns, and knives, would be permitted; where certain weapons could be restricted; and to whom such restrictions would apply. Many of the changes preempted local units of government from separately regulating weapons with often conflicting county ordinances and city codes. An overview of the changes in the law can be found in the paragraphs below. More in-depth information about the changes is contained later in this memorandum.

Under the new laws, public buildings generally fall into one of four categories. First, as a policy matter the Legislature determined that most public buildings would be covered by the revised laws and would have to allow the carrying of weapons or else provide “adequate security” to prevent the carrying of weapons in the building. Secondly, certain public buildings could be exempted from application of the revised laws for up to four years. The four-year period of exemptions from the new laws (January 1, 2014 to December 31, 2017) was viewed by legislators as an opportunity for the Kansas Legislature to monitor the impact of the changes in weapons laws, to hear public testimony about the implications and the modifications that might be desired by the public and private sectors, and to resolve issues related to application of a new statewide policy. Thirdly, those public buildings where authority to adopt rules governing the carrying of weapons was delegated to a governing body, administrative judge, or building manager, and had “adequate security” could be self-regulated. Finally, certain other public buildings and facilities with buildings were excluded from application of the revised laws and did not have to establish an exemption.

Private buildings and their owners were given authority to provide for the regulation of carrying firearms and other weapons, if the private entity desired to do so.

Criminal laws regarding the discharge of firearms and carrying of firearms were clarified by new laws addressing criminal possession, criminal use, carrying under the influence, and firing into certain locations, for example, across a boundary between an incorporated and unincorporated area.

The open carry of firearms was not specifically addressed by the legislative revisions in 2013-2014, but the policy implication was that

open carry would be permitted generally in the state, but could be restricted in certain places as enumerated in statutes and exceptions and under prescribed procedures that required the posting of signage adopted by the Office of the Attorney General. In 2014, signs prohibiting the open carrying of firearms were added to the signage required to be posted to lawfully prohibit the open carry of handguns, the concealed carry of handguns, and the carrying of other weapons into public buildings, private buildings, and certain other facilities defined in law.

Statutes concerning the concealed carry of handguns were modified to be consistent with 2013 statutory changes allowing certain public and private buildings to restrict entry of persons who possess a valid concealed carry license issued by Kansas or other states.

The policy changes regarding weapons reduced the number of different local regulations that can be imposed on the owners of weapons, especially when such weapons are carried outside the home. Restrictions under certain defined circumstances are still permitted by state laws. The net effect of the legislative changes may be likened to reducing the impact of boundaries, whether they are political subdivisions boundaries or public and private buildings, garages, and grounds borders. The changes in the law made it possible to carry weapons outside the home, anywhere in the state, without encountering different regulations and prohibitions in different places. The intent of the new policy was to give more uniformity to the weapons laws by strengthening state statutes by reducing the delegation of authority to local units, and eliminating the often conflicting regulations promulgated by different public entities.

### Recent Legislation

The 2013 Legislature added new law and amended existing law concerning weapons generally (open and concealed carry are addressed elsewhere in more detail), including firearms and knives that were previously regulated by local units of government, criminal law regarding weapons, and the Personal and Family Protection Act. Specifically, provisions

of the 2013 legislation that were unmodified by 2014 amendments:

- Prohibited the unlawful discharge of a firearm within or into the corporate limits of any city. The legislation provided exemptions for when a firearm may be discharged within or into a city and also classified the unlawful discharge of a firearm as a class B, nonperson misdemeanor;
- Modified the Personal and Family Protection Act to allow the possession of firearms on certain governmental property, including in state and municipal buildings;
- Required adequate security measures at public entrances of state and municipal buildings in order to prohibit the carrying of any weapon into a building;
- Directed the Attorney General's Office to develop appropriate signage for public and private buildings;
- Allowed corrections facilities, jail facilities, and law enforcement agencies to prohibit the carrying of handguns or firearms, concealed or unconcealed, into the secured areas of such buildings, except for any other area of such building, outside a secured area and readily accessible to the public;
- Permitted the chief judge of each judicial district to prohibit the carrying of a concealed handgun into courtrooms or ancillary courtrooms within the district, provided other means of security are employed;
- Allowed the governing body or chief administrative officer of any state or municipal building to exempt the building for four years, subject to developing a plan for security measures and filing notification of the exemption with the Attorney General;
- Provided a specific four-year exemption for any state or municipal building if the governing body or chief administrative officer followed specified procedures for exempting the entities, including public medical care facilities, public adult care homes, community mental health centers,

- indigent health care clinics, and post-secondary educational institutions;
- Permitted school districts, post-secondary educational institutions, public medical care facilities, public adult care homes, community mental health centers, and indigent health care clinics to allow a licensed employee to conceal carry a concealed handgun if the employee met the entity's general policy requirements and if the entity did not have a personnel policy prohibiting employees from the concealed carry of a handgun; and
- Provided liability protections regarding concealed carry for private businesses either allowing or prohibiting concealed carry in private buildings.

### ***Regulation of Knives and Firearms by Local Units of Government***

Legislation passed during the 2013 Session prohibited municipalities from regulating the transportation, possession, carrying, sales, transfers, purchases, gifting, licensing, registration, or uses of a knife or knife-making components. In addition, the legislation prohibited a municipality from passing any ordinance, resolution, or rule that would be more restrictive regarding knife manufacturing than the manufacture of any other commercial product.

The 2013 legislation also excluded from the definition of "municipality" any school districts, jails, and juvenile correctional facilities.

Additionally, 2014 legislation provided that individuals cannot be prosecuted for violating municipal regulations on knives or knife-making components between July 1, 2013, and July 1, 2014. Violations in this period are added to the list of reasons for which a court will be required to order expungement of an individual's record. Any person convicted of any municipal violation before the effective date will be given the ability to petition the court for expungement.

The 2014 Legislature enacted additional legislation to prohibit cities and counties from adopting or enforcing ordinances, resolutions, regulations, or administrative actions governing the purchase, transfer, ownership, storage, carrying, or transporting of firearms, ammunition, or any related component. Cities and counties also are prohibited from adopting or enforcing any ordinances, resolutions, or regulations relating to the sale of firearms by individuals having federal firearms licenses, if those local controls are more restrictive than any other ordinance, resolution, or regulation governing the sale of any other commercial good. Ordinances, resolutions, or regulations adopted before July 1, 2014, are deemed null and void.

Cities and counties are permitted to adopt ordinances, resolutions, or regulations pertaining to concealed handguns in public buildings (KSA 2013 Supp. 75-7c20), and to the personnel policies governing concealed carry of handguns by city or county employees, so long as in compliance with this law.

Another new 2014 provision shields local units of government from being liable for the wrongful acts or omissions related to carrying a firearm, including acts or omissions by municipal employees.

The 2014 legislation repealed certain statutory provisions previously delegating to local units of government the authority to regulate open carry and transportation of a firearm.

### ***Firearms Buyback Programs***

The 2014 legislation prohibited local government taxes from being used to implement, administer, or operate a firearms buyback program. A firearms buyback program was defined in the bill as "any program wherein individuals are offered the opportunity to gift, sell, or otherwise transfer ownership of such individual's firearm to a city or county."

For further information please contact:

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst

[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Nelson, Research Analyst

[Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Nelson@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**L-1  
Health Care  
Stabilization Fund  
and Kansas Medical  
Malpractice Law**

**L-2  
The Health Care  
Compact  
(2014 HB 2553)**

**L-3  
Massage Therapy**

**L-4  
Medical Marijuana**

**L-5  
Creation of Operator  
Registration Act and  
Changes in Adult  
Care Home Licensure  
Act**

Melissa Calderwood-  
Renick  
Assistant Director for  
Research  
785-296-3181  
Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Health

### L-1 Health Care Stabilization Fund and Kansas Medical Malpractice Law

The 1976 Health Care Providers Insurance Availability Act (HCPIAA) created the Health Care Stabilization Fund (Fund) in an effort to stabilize the availability of medical professional liability coverage for health care providers. The law mandates a basic liability requirement for certain health care providers (identified below) and establishes an availability plan in order to provide required basic professional liability insurance coverage for those providers of health care in Kansas unable to obtain such coverage from the commercial market. The Fund receives its funding from professional liability coverage surcharge payments made by health care providers. A summary of recent changes to the HCPIAA is provided later in this article.

### Health Care Providers

The Health Care Stabilization Fund was created, in part, to provide excess liability coverage for the following specified Health Care Providers in KSA 2014 Supp. 40-3401(f):

- Medical Doctors and Doctors of Osteopathy who are licensed or hold temporary permits with the State Board of Healing Arts;
- Chiropractors;
- Podiatrists;
- Physician Assistants\*;
- Persons engaged in a postgraduate training program approved by the State Board of Healing Arts;
- Registered Nurse Anesthetists;
- Certain Advance Practice Registered Nurses (Nurse Midwives)\*;
- Dentists certified by the State Board of Healing Arts;
- Medical care facilities;
- Mental health clinics and centers;
- Psychiatric hospitals (certain facilities);
- Licensed nursing facilities, assisted living facilities, and residential health care facilities\*;
- Kansas professional corporations or partnerships of defined health care providers;
- Kansas limited liability companies organized for the purpose of rendering professional services by their health care providers; and
- Kansas not-for-profit corporations organized for the purpose of rendering professional services by persons who are health care providers; and a nonprofit corporation organized to administer the graduate medical education programs affiliated with the University of Kansas School of Medicine.

\* Providers and facilities eligible for coverage, as of January 1, 2015.

Health care providers whose practice includes the rendering of professional services in Kansas are subject to the basic professional liability coverage and Fund surcharge requirements. In addition, the coverage and surcharge requirements also apply to health care providers who are Kansas residents and to non-resident health care providers whose practice includes the rendering of professional services in Kansas.

Fund coverage, through basic professional liability coverage, is available from insurers authorized to write business in Kansas or through the Health Care Provider Insurance Availability Plan. The Fund coverage limits currently include three options: \$100,000/\$300,000; \$300,000/\$900,000; and \$800,000/\$2,400,000. (The first dollar amount indicates the amount of loss payment available for each claim, while the second indicates the total annual amount of loss payments for all claims made during a Fund coverage year.) For Kansas health care providers, the insurer is responsible for:

- Calculation of the amount of the surcharge based on the Fund coverage limit selected by the health care provider;
- Development of the rating classification code of the provider and the number of years the provider has been in compliance with the Fund; and
- Collection of the Fund surcharge payment along with the basic professional liability coverage and remitting the surcharge to the Fund without any reductions for commissions, collections, or processing expenses.

With a primary function of excess professional liability coverage, the Fund is “triggered” when the basic professional liability insurer’s projected loss exposure exceeds \$200,000.

According to the Fund’s staff, the Fund’s legal staff monitor all claims and suits filed against Kansas health care providers, including attending claim settlement conferences where the Fund’s coverage has not yet been triggered. In addition to claims protection, the law also requires all basic professional liability insurers to include prior acts coverage which eliminates the need

for Kansas health care providers to purchase tail coverage when changing insurers; requires all basic professional liability insurers to provide professional liability insurance for the overall or total professional services rendered by Kansas health care providers; funds “tail” coverage for qualified inactive health care providers in Kansas; and provides special self-insurance coverage for the full-time faculty, private practice foundations and corporations, and the residents of the University of Kansas School of Medicine (KUMC) and the Wichita Center for Graduate Medical Education (WCGME). (University of Kansas School of Medicine students are covered under the Kansas Tort Claims Act—KSA 75-6102(j)).

## Fund Administration

The Board of Governors, as defined in KSA 2014 Supp. 40-3403 as the “Board”, consists of eleven members appointed by the Insurance Commissioner in the manner prescribed by statute. Three members are medical doctors in Kansas nominated by the Kansas Medical Society; three members serve as representatives of Kansas hospitals, nominated by the Kansas Hospital Association; two members are doctors of osteopathic medicine, nominated by the Kansas Association of Osteopathic Medicine; one member is a chiropractor in Kansas, nominated by the Kansas Chiropractic Association; one member is a Registered Nurse Anesthetist, nominated by the Kansas Association of Nurse Anesthetists; and one member serving as a representative of adult care homes, selected by the Commissioner from a list of nominees submitted by adult care homes’ statewide associations.

Prior to 1995, the Fund was administered by the Commissioner of Insurance. Beginning in 1995, the administration of the Fund became the responsibility of the Health Care Stabilization Fund Board of Governors, and the Board was recognized as an independent state agency. The following chart illustrates the agency expenditures for administration of the Fund and total paid claims, by fiscal year.

**OPERATING EXPENDITURES**  
**(by Major Object of Expenditure)**  
**Health Care Stabilization Fund**  
**FY 2006-FY 2015**

<b>Fiscal Year</b>	<b>State Operations</b>	<b>% Change</b>	<b>Claims Paid</b>	<b>% Change</b>	<b>FTE</b>
2006	\$ 5,238,807	(18.0) %	\$ 23,947,225	(4.6) %	16.0
2007	5,853,999	11.7	22,457,114	(6.0)	17.0
2008	5,928,742	1.3	24,508,355	9.1	17.0
2009	6,655,856	12.3	25,236,640	3.0	17.0
2010	7,164,696	7.6	28,314,866	12.2	17.0
2011	5,373,243	(25.0)	19,207,586	(32.2)	18.0
2012	6,292,258	17.1	21,910,074	14.1	18.0
2013	6,250,365	(0.7)	28,405,415	29.6	18.0
2014 Actual	7,722,355	23.6	25,029,266	(11.9)	19.5
2015 Approved	8,075,049	4.6	31,197,780	24.6	19.0
Ten-Year Change					
Dollars/Percent	\$ 2,836,242	54.1 %	\$ 7,250,555	30.3 %	3.0

The Fund also receives interest on the state agency investments in addition to the surcharge paid by health care providers in Kansas. The investments for the Board of Governors are administered by the Pooled Money Investment Board (PMIB).

**Budget Issue: Reimbursements from the State General Fund**

**2009 Session.** In FY 2009 and FY 2010, transfers from the State General Fund (SGF) to the Health Care Stabilization Fund (HCSF) for payments on behalf of the KU residents, faculty, and graduate medical education students were suspended. The moratorium on reimbursements from the SGF reduced the fund balance by a projected \$6.0 million over the two-year period. (The FY 2010 transfer payments were suspended by the Governor's agency allotment authority in July 2009.)

KSA 40-3403(j) pertained to the reimbursement for the costs and expenses associated with the administration of a self-insurance program for the full-time faculty, private practice foundations and corporations, and the residents of the University of Kansas School of Medicine and the Wichita Center for Graduate Medical Education. (When the costs, including claims and legal expenses, exceed the amount paid by the Faculty Foundations [Private

Practice Foundation Reserve Fund], the SGF, upon certification of the amount of the payments made by the HCSF, transfers the difference to the HCSF.) A 2009 Attorney General's opinion [2009-16] made, among other conclusions, the finding that, "nothing in the allotment system statute nor in the Health Care Provider Insurance Availability Act indicates that the statutory transfers of funds in KSA 40-3403 are exempt from the allotment system."

**2010 Session.** The Senate Financial Institutions and Insurance Committee introduced SB 414 at the request of the Kansas Medical Society as a bill to amend the HCPIAA and to exempt transfers from the SGF to the HCSF as required by KSA 2009 Supp. 40-3403(j) from the allotment authority delegated by statute (KSA 75-3722) to the Secretary of Administration. The bill further amended the Act to provide that the funds required to be transferred to the Health Care Stabilization Fund for the payments specified in law (KSA 2009 Supp. 40-3403(j)) for state Fiscal Years 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013 shall not be transferred prior to July 1, 2013. The then Director of Accounts

and Reports is required to maintain a record of the amounts certified by the HCSF Board of Governors for the specified fiscal years. The bill also established a process for the repayment of the deferred SGF payments, as follows: beginning on July 1, 2013, and on an annual basis through July 1, 2017, 20.0 percent of the total amount of the SGF deferred transfers are to be transferred to the HCSF. No interest will be allowed to accrue on the deferred payments. SB 414 was signed into law on March 31, 2010.

## Oversight

The Health Care Stabilization Fund Oversight Committee was created by the 1989 Legislature. The composition of the Committee is detailed in KSA 40-3403b. The eleven-member Committee consists of:

- Four legislators;
- Four health care providers;
- One representative of the insurance industry;
- One person from the general public with no affiliation to health care providers or with the insurance industry; and
- The chairperson of the Board of Governors of the Health Care Stabilization Fund or another Board member designated by the Board chairperson.

The law requires the Committee to report its activities to the Legislative Coordinating Council and make recommendations to the Legislature regarding the Health Care Stabilization Fund. Committee annual reports are filed with and published by the Legislative Research Department.

## Fund Status

The actuarial report provided to the Oversight Committee at its 2014 meeting addressed the Fund's forecast position at June 30, 2014: the Fund held assets of \$261.88 million and liabilities (discounted) of \$190.26 million, with \$71.62 million in reserve. Projections for June 2015 include \$265.89 million and liabilities (discounted) of \$221.83 million, with \$44.06 million in reserve. (The

June 2015 estimates reflect actuarial changes to reflect 2014 SB 311 and HB 2516.)

## **Miller v. Johnson Decision – Legislative Authority to Establish a Cap on Noneconomic Damages**

The Kansas Supreme Court upheld a \$250,000 cap on non-economic damages in a 5-2 decision. The decision cited, among other things, four constitutional issues to be resolved in this case. The majority of the Court upheld KSA 60-19a02 as it applied to *Miller* (personal injury Plaintiff, medical malpractice) – the statute provides for a \$250,000 cap on non-economic damages and applies to all personal injury actions, including medical malpractice claims, accruing on or after July 1, 1988. The opinion also cited the HCIPAA by indicating “As noted in several of our prior cases, the legislature’s expressed goals for the comprehensive legislation comprising the Health Care Provider Availability Act and the noneconomic damages cap have long been accepted by this court to carry a valid public interest objective.” The opinion also noted the Legislature enacted KSA 60-19a02 “in an attempt to reduce and stabilize liability insurance premiums by eliminating both the difficulty with rate setting due to the unpredictability of noneconomic damages awards and the possibility of large noneconomic damage awards.”

## **2014 Changes to the HCPIAA and Medical Malpractice Tort Law**

In 2014, the Kansas Legislature responded to the *Miller v. Johnson* decision through the enactment of two bills – HB 2516 and SB 311. Among the amendments made to the HCPIAA in HB 2516 is amending the definition of “health care provider” to include certain professionals and facilities (described in the table on page 1); making continued coverage for inactive health care providers (“tail coverage”) immediate upon cancellation or inactivation of a Kansas license and professional liability insurance and increasing the level of tail coverage available; making tail coverage available for new professionals and facilities for prior acts; limiting the disclosure of HCSF claims information



to the public; and updating the membership of the Board of Directors and the Board of Governors. SB 311 amended the Code of Civil Procedure to increase the limits to be applied for non-economic damages in personal injury actions as follows:

- \$250,000 for causes of action accruing from July 1, 1988, to July 1, 2014;
- \$300,000 for causes of action accruing on and after July 1, 2014, to July 1, 2018;
- \$325,000 for causes of action accruing on and after July 1, 2018, to July 1, 2022; and
- \$350,000 for causes of action accruing on and after July 1, 2022.

The bill also made amendments to the rule of evidence governing opinion testimony and repealed statutes allowing evidence of collateral source benefits to be admissible in actions for personal injury or death and provided a procedure for determination of net collateral source benefits and the reduction of a judgment by such amount. The Kansas Medical Society requested the introduction of both bills.

Following is a brief summary of additional Kansas laws that address medical malpractice and the legal proceedings.

Kansas Medical Malpractice Tort Laws						
<b>Statute of Limitations</b>	<b>Damage Awards' Limits</b>	<b>Pre-trial Screening, Arbitration</b>	<b>Joint and Several Liability</b>	<b>Expert Witnesses</b>	<b>Attorney Fees</b>	<b>Health Care Stabilization Fund</b>
KSA 60-513. Two years from act or reasonable discovery. Is permitted up to ten years after reasonable discovery.	KSA 60-19a02. Limit on noneconomic damages recoverable by each party from all Defendants until July 1, 2014, and increases by \$50,000 every four years to a maximum of \$350,000 on and after July 1, 2022.  KSA 60-3702. Punitive damages limited to the lesser of Defendant's highest gross income for prior five years or \$5 million. If profitability of misconduct exceeds limit, court may award 1.5 times profit instead. Judge determines punitive damages.	KSA 65-4901; 60-3502. Voluntary submission to medical screening panel upon request of party; panelists must include medical professional of same specialty as Defendant.	No separation of joint and several liability.	KSA 60-3412. Fifty percent of the expert's professional time over preceding two years must have been devoted to clinical practice in same field as Defendant.	KSA 7-121b. Attorney fees must be approved by the court.	KSA 40-3403. (discussed above).

For more information, please contact:

Melissa Calderwood-Renick, Assistant Director for Research  
[Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Melissa.Renick@klrd.ks.gov)

David Fye, Fiscal Analyst  
[David.Fye@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:David.Fye@klrd.ks.gov)

Iraida Orr, Principal Research Analyst  
[Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824





**L-1  
Health Care  
Stabilization Fund  
and Kansas Medical  
Malpractice Law**

**L-2  
The Health Care  
Compact  
(2014 HB 2553)**

**L-3  
Massage Therapy**

**L-4  
Medical Marijuana**

**L-5  
Creation of Operator  
Registration Act and  
Changes in Adult  
Care Home Licensure  
Act**

Erica Haas  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Erica.Haas@kld.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## Health

### **L-2 The Health Care Compact (2014 HB 2553)**

The Health Care Compact (2014 HB 2553) was signed by Governor Brownback on April 22, 2014, thereby allowing Kansas to join the Interstate Health Care Compact. The stated purpose of the Compact is to secure the right of Compact member states to regulate health care within their boundaries, and to secure federal funding for member states that choose to invoke their authority under the funding provisions of the Compact. The U.S. Congress would have to consent to the Compact in order for it to be effective. If approved by Congress, the Compact would become effective on its adoption by at least two member states. As of May 31, 2014, a total of 26 states have considered the Interstate Health Care Compact legislation, and nine states have enacted and signed statutes. Pursuant to the bill, the Compact could be amended, and a state would be able to withdraw from the Compact. The Compact also would allow a member state to suspend operation of any federal laws, rules, regulations, or orders that conflicted with the laws of the respective state. The February 2014 fiscal note for HB 2553, prepared by the Division of the Budget, indicated the Kansas Department of Health and Environment did not respond to the Division of Budget's request for fiscal information, and the Division of Budget stated an estimate of the fiscal effect had not been determined.

The bill contains a preamble that includes statements on the importance of the separation of powers, including between federal and state authority, and the preservation of individual liberty and personal control over health care decisions. The Compact contains nine articles and is organized, as follows.

## Summary

### ***Article I – Definitions***

Article I defines a number of terms including the following:

- **Health Care:** Care, services, supplies, or plans related to an individual's health. The definition excludes any care, services, supplies, or plans provided by the U.S. Department of Defense and the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, as well as those provided to Native Americans.
- **Member State Base Funding Level:** A number equal to the total federal spending on health care in the member state

during federal fiscal year 2010. For Kansas, the preliminary estimate would be set at \$6.985 billion. A number of other terms also use the 2010 federal fiscal year as a base. (See Article V, below, for the application of several of the defined terms.)

## **Article II – Pledge**

This Compact provision requires member states (those states who sign and adopt the Compact) to take action to secure the consent of the U.S. Congress to return the authority to regulate health care to the member states, consistent with the Compact's provisions. Article II also would require member states to improve health care policy within their respective jurisdictions, according to each state's discretion.

## **Article III – Legislative Power**

This provision would grant member states' legislatures the primary responsibility to regulate health care in their respective states.

## **Article IV – State Control**

Article IV would grant each member state the authority to suspend by legislation the operation of all federal laws, rules, regulations, and orders regarding health care that are inconsistent with those adopted by the member state based on the Compact. Those federal provisions that are not suspended would remain in effect, and the member state would be responsible for the associated funding obligations.

## **Article V – Funding**

Each member state would be granted the right to federal monies each federal fiscal year up to an amount equal to its "Member State Current Year Funding Level" (defined in Article I as the "Member State Base Funding Level" multiplied by the "Member State Current Year Population Adjustment Factor" and further multiplied by the "Current Year Inflation Adjustment Factor"). This

funding would come from Congress as mandatory spending and would not be subject to annual appropriation. It would not be conditional on any action of or regulation, policy, law, or rule being adopted by the member state.

Congress would be required to establish, by the start of each federal fiscal year, an initial "Member State Current Year Funding Level" based upon reasonable estimates. The final "Member State Current Year Funding Level" must be calculated, and funding is required to be reconciled by Congress based on information provided by the member state and audited by the U.S. Government Accountability Office.

## **Article VI – Interstate Advisory Health Care Commission**

This article would establish the Interstate Advisory Health Care Commission, set its membership to include not more than two members from each member state in a process to be determined by the member state, authorize it to elect a chairperson from its membership and adopt bylaws and policies, and require this commission to meet at least once a year.

Further, the Commission would be:

- Authorized to study health care regulation issues that are of concern to the member states and make non-binding recommendations to the member state; and
- Required to gather information to assist the member states in their regulation of health care, with some detail further specified in the Compact legislation, and make this information available to the member states' legislatures. Member states would be prohibited from disclosing health information of any individual to the Commission, and the Commission likewise would be prohibited from disclosing an individual's health information.

The bill would require the Commission to be funded by the member states, and it would prohibit

the Commission from taking any action within a member state that contravenes any state law in that state.

### **Article VII – Congressional Consent**

This article deems the Compact effective upon its adoption by at least two member states and consent of Congress. The article also would set forth the purposes of the Compact and state the Compact is effective unless the Congress, in consenting to the Compact, alters its fundamental purposes. Those stated purposes are:

- To secure the right of the Member States to regulate health care within their boundaries pursuant to the Compact and to suspend the operation of any conflicting federal laws, rules, regulations, and orders within their states; and
- To secure federal funding for Member States that choose to invoke their authority under Article V of the Compact.

### **Articles VIII and IX**

These articles would provide for mechanisms to amend the Compact and for a state to withdraw from the Compact. For withdrawal, the bill would allow a state to adopt a law to this effect; however, the law would not take effect until six months after the Governor has given notice of the withdrawal to the other member states.

### **Background**

Hearings were held on HB 2553 in the House Committee on Federal and State Affairs and the Senate Committee on Federal and State Affairs during the 2014 Session. At the hearings, Representative Hildabrand and Senator Pilcher-Cook appeared in support of the bill, along with Secretary of State Kobach. Written testimony in support of the bill was provided by a representative of the Kansas Chamber. Testimony in opposition of the bill was provided by a representatives of AARP and the Kansas Health Consumer Coalition. Written testimony in opposition to the bill was

submitted by Kansas Advocates for Better Care. There was no neutral testimony on the bill.

### **History – 2012 Legislative Session**

The Health Care Compact was considered during the 2012 Legislative Session in three different bills, HB 2520, SB 373, and SB 250. Hearings were held on HB 2520 and SB 373 and both bills died in the Senate Committee on Federal and State Affairs. The Health Care Compact was not the original language in SB 250. The House Committee of the Whole amended the bill to include the Compact; however, it was removed during a conference committee.

#### **HB 2520**

At the hearing before the House Committee on Health and Human Services, the proponents indicated the bill was for the purpose of health care governance and not policy reform. Opponents noted concerns that passage of the bill might put a number of Kansas citizens at risk, and that governors in other states, such as Arizona and Montana, had vetoed their Compact bills.

#### **SB 373**

The bill was introduced at the request of the Health Care Compact Alliance whose representatives indicated the bill is about governance reform, not policy reform, and joining with other states to petition Congress to consent to an interstate health care compact. The Compact would allow member states the opportunity to bring health care decisions closer to home by allowing state legislatures to set health care policy that is best suited to their individual states, as it relates to non-military health care goods and services. Proponents stated health care is too large and complex to manage at a federal level. Opponents of the bill stated the bill would jeopardize security and the choice and benefits for seniors and people with disabilities in Kansas who rely on the Medicare program for their health care coverage and the requirements of Medicare and Medicaid that ensure adequate health care and protections

are attached to federal funding and if Kansas opts out of these programs and oversight, this choice also would result in opting out of reasonable health care standards and protections.

### **SB 250**

The original language of SB 250 addressed a requirement of municipalities to pay premiums

for continuation of coverage under COBRA for the surviving spouse and dependent children of a firefighter who dies in the line of duty. The House Committee of the Whole inserted provisions from HB 2520 that would have allowed Kansas to adopt the Interstate Health Care Compact. SB 250 was subsequently discussed in a Conference Committee and the Committee agreed to amend the bill by deleting the Compact provisions.

Type of State Legislation	Total states	States with Filed Legislation ( <b>Bold indicates signed laws = 9</b> )
<b>Interstate Health Care Compacts</b>	<b>16</b> (2011-12) <b>+ 10</b> (2012) <b>26</b>	<i>Filed in 2011:</i> AZ, CO, <b>GA</b> , IN, LA, MI, <b>MO</b> , MT, NM, ND, OH, <b>OK</b> , <b>SC</b> , TN, <b>TX</b> , WA  <i>New for 2012:</i> <b>AL</b> , FL, <b>IN</b> , KS, MN, NH, SD, <b>UT</b> , VA, WV  <i>New for 2013:</i> AL, AZ, OH, TN, ( <b>UT=future repeal</b> )  <i>New for 2014:</i> <b>KS</b>

On April 22, 2014, Governor Brownback signed HB 2553 into law and issued the following statement:

House Bill 2553, which I have signed today, approves the "Health Care Compact." Under the Compact, member states would have authority to "suspend by legislation the operation of all federal laws, rules, regulations, and orders regarding health care," thereby preserving individual liberty and personal control over health care decisions. The Compact would only become effective upon the federal consent required by Article 1, Section 10, of the United States Constitution.

Significantly, Kansas already has experience with a successful state level reform of a federal health care program. In January 2013, Kansas launched a major reform of its Medicaid system by covering nearly 400,000 Kansans under KanCare. KanCare has provided many new services that were unavailable under Medicaid, including adult dental care, incentive programs to encourage healthy and preventative behaviors, and life saving operations such as heart/lung transplant. I am proud of the achievements of KanCare - a pro-patient and pro-taxpayer solution.

Similar to the KanCare reforms to Medicaid, the Compact could play an important role in preserving and enhancing Medicare for Kansas seniors. Under the Compact, I would support reversal of the unfortunate Medicare cuts initiated by the federal Affordable Care Act.

Furthermore, I would strongly oppose any effort at the state level to reduce Medicare benefits or coverage for Kansas seniors. I have signed House Bill 2553 with this understanding, and I will work to make it a reality when the Compact becomes effective.

For more information, please contact:

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Bobbi Mariani, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**L-1  
Health Care  
Stabilization Fund  
and Kansas Medical  
Malpractice Law**

**L-2  
The Health Care  
Compact  
(2014 HB 2553)**

**L-3  
Massage Therapy**

**L-4  
Medical Marijuana**

**L-5  
Creation of Operator  
Registration Act and  
Changes in Adult  
Care Home Licensure  
Act**

Erica Haas  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Erica.Haas@kldr.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Health**

### **L-3 Massage Therapy**

Although Kansas does not have a massage therapy licensure requirement, several recent attempts have been made to institute such a requirement. This paper summarizes Kansas law and practice, as well as laws from other states.

## **Kansas Law**

Kansas does not have a massage therapy licensure requirement; individuals in Kansas can engage in the practice of massage therapy without fees, state standards, or state oversight. There are Kansas statutes that define what massage therapy is not. KSA 65-2872 and KSA 65-2913 expressly exclude from the practice of healing arts and from representing oneself as a physical therapist respectively, persons who massage for the purpose of relaxation, muscle conditioning, or figure improvement, so long as no drugs are used and such persons do not hold themselves out to be physicians or healers.

Some local governments have zoning requirements restricting where a massage therapist may be located.

## **Kansas Massage Therapy Programs**

There are at least nine massage therapy programs offered in Kansas at community colleges, technical schools, and private companies. The programs range in duration from 12 to 24 months. Most programs claim to prepare students to take a national massage therapy examination. There are at least five national massage therapy examinations. These examinations are listed in Table One.

## **Other States**

Forty-eight states either require massage therapy licensure or have introduced or drafted legislation requiring licensure of massage therapists. The majority of states have a Massage Therapy Board that regulates massage therapy licenses. The biennial licensing fees range from \$60 to \$300. Most states require 500 to 600 hours of massage therapy education, although some states require up to 1000 hours. Most states require applicants to pass a state or national examination, as well as some level of background check.

Table One compares the specific licensing requirements of HB 2187, which was introduced during the Kansas 2013 Legislative Session, to requirements in Iowa and the states geographically surrounding Kansas.

## History of Bills Introduced in Kansas

Bills to enact licensure for massage therapists were introduced in 2008 (SB 572), 2012 (HB 2564), and 2013 (HB 2187). In January 2014, HB 2187 received a hearing in the House Committee on Health and Human Services; however, no further action was taken on the bill. Table Two highlights some of the differences and similarities between the three bills. HB 2187 remained in the House Committee on Health and Human Services at the end of the 2013 Legislative Session. Table Two highlights some of the differences and similarities between the three bills.

HB 2187 would give oversight of massage therapy licensure to the Board of Nursing (Board). The Board estimated licensing of massage therapy would increase its expenditures for the first year by \$217,883 and would increase fee fund revenue by \$180,000, assuming 2,400 people would have applied for a massage therapy license. There would have been a \$30,000 one-time start-up fee for capital outlay expenditures for the first year. The Board anticipated hiring three FTEs to handle the increased workload.

Proponents of the bill stated it would not over-regulate the practice of massage therapy but would protect the practitioners and the public.

Proponents also stated the bill would benefit public interest by assuring clients that a licensed massage therapist had a clear scope of practice, a required education and training level, and continuing education requirements; that a means of filing a complaint or grievance was available; and that a state regulatory body was empowered to enforce sanctions against those who violated public trust. Without state licensure the only recourse for the public is filing a criminal or civil complaint.

Opponents of the bill stated massage therapy practice is operating well without government involvement. Opponents also voiced concern about the ability to comply with record-keeping standards. While massage therapy schools teach record-keeping as part of a 500-hour program there are not record-keeping classes available for practicing massage therapists not enrolled in a full training program.

The League of Kansas Municipalities (LKM) opposed the section of the bill that would preempt the municipal ordinances relating to massage therapists. The LKM suggested a dual regulation system.

A subcommittee of the House Committee on Health and Human Services was formed during the 2013 Legislative Session to gather additional information about massage therapy. The first meeting was on March 14, 2013, and a second meeting was held on May 9, 2013.

Table One

Massage Therapy Laws								
State	State Licensure	Regulatory Oversight Body	License Fees (maximum allowable)	Age Requirement	Education Requirements	Other Licensing Requirements	Exam Requirements	Continuing Education
Kansas (proposed)	2013; HB 2187 proposed in 2013; not enacted	State Board of Nursing	Application: \$80 Temp. Permit: \$25 Renewal: \$75 Late Renewal: \$75 Reinstatement: \$80	18 years of age (yoa)	High school diploma/equivalent; 500 in-classroom hours	No disqualifying conduct (as defined by the Board); criminal background check (optional)	Nationally recognized competency exam in massage	12 hours biennially
Colorado	yes	Regulatory Board	Application & Initial Licenses: \$80 Renewal: \$59 Fingerprint Check: \$39.50		500 hours	Background check	NCBTMB; or MBLEx	N/A
Missouri	yes	Missouri State Board of Therapeutic Massage	Student License: \$25 Provisional: \$50 Permanent License: \$125 Renewal: \$100	18 years of age	500 hours	Good moral character	*NCETMB; *NCCAOM; *MBLEx; or *AMMANCE	12 hours biennially
Nebraska	yes	Nebraska Massage Therapy Board	License: \$110 Temp. License: \$25 Renewal: \$110	19 years of age	1,000 hours	Good character	NCBMTB; or MBLEx	24 hours biennially
Oklahoma	SB 1019 and HB 1417 proposed in 2013; not enacted	(SB 1019) Board of Medical Licensure and Supervision (HB 1417) Board of Chiropractic Examiners	(SB 1019) License \$50; Temp. license \$25 (HB 1417) License not to exceed \$300; Temp. license not to exceed \$200	SB 1019, 18 yoa (HB 1417) to be addressed in rules and regulations	(SB 2019) 750 hours (HB 1417) to be addressed in rules and regulations	(SB 1019) Disclose all criminal history (HB 1417) No conviction of a felony or other specified crimes	(SB 1019) Standardized national massage therapy examination (HB 1417) to be addressed in rules and regulations	(SB 1019) and (HB 1417) to be addressed in rules and regulations
Iowa	yes	Iowa Board of Massage Therapy Examiners	Application: \$120 Biennial Renewal: \$60		600 hours		NCETMB; or MBLEx	24 hours biennially
NCBMTB: National Certification Examination for Therapeutic Massage & Bodywork MBLEx: Federation of State Massage Therapy Boards NCCAOM: National Certification Commission for Acupuncture and Oriental Medicine NCETMB: National Certification Board for Therapeutic Massage & Bodywork AMMANCE: American Manual Medicine Association National Certification Exam								

Table Two

Comparison of Massage Therapy Licensure Bills 2001-2013				
Provisions	2013 HB 2187	2012 HB 2564	2008 SB 572	
<b>Named Act</b>	Massage Therapist Licensure Act	Same as 2013 bill	Massage Therapy Practice Act	
<b>Regulatory Oversight Body</b>	State Board of Nursing	State Board of Healing Arts	Board of Massage Therapy established by the Act	
<b>Included in Practice of Massage Therapy</b>	Care and services in a system of therapeutic, structured touch, palpitation or movement of soft tissue to enhance or restore general health and well-being. The system includes, but is not limited to: effleurage (stroking or gliding); petrissage (kneading); tapotement or percussion; friction, vibration, compression; passive and active stretching within the normal anatomical range of movement; hydromassage; thermal massage; or application of these techniques with or without the aid of lubricants, salt or herbal preparations, water, heat, or a massage device mimicking or enhancing actions by human hands.	Does not refer to services by a "licensed" massage therapist, but other provisions are identical to the 2013 bill.	Does not refer to services by a "licensed" massage therapist, but other provisions are identical to 2013 bill.	
<b>Applicant Requirements for Licensure</b>	The applicant may be licensed if they have a high school diploma or equivalent, 18 years of age or older, no other disqualifying conduct as defined by the Board, completion of 500 hours of instruction, and passed a nationally recognized competency examination approved by the Board.	The applicant "is of good moral character as defined by the Board according to this Act."	Same as 2013 except proof of U.S. citizen or permanent resident and good moral character were required. Two options available to license individuals who do not meet the standard requirements.	
<b>Detailed License Standards for Practice of Massage Therapy</b>	Not in statute	Not in statute	Detailed licensed standards for practice set out in statute.	
<b>Temporary Permits</b>	May be issued for not more than 120 days for a graduate of a massage therapy school in a foreign country (requires licensure verification and approval of educational credentials).	Not in statute	Not in statute	
<b>Identification as Licensed Massage Therapist</b>	Use of "LMT" in identifying self to patient or public; use of words including "massage therapist," "massagist," "massotherapist," "myotherapist," "body therapist," "massage technician," "massage practitioner," "masseur," "masseuse," or any derivation of these terms.	Same as 2013 bill	Includes terms identifying individual as a massage therapist similar to 2013 bill.	

Table Two, continued

Comparison of Massage Therapy Licensure Bills 2001-2013				
Provisions	2013 HB 2187	2012 HB 2564	2008 SB 572	
<b>Named Act</b>	Massage Therapist Licensure Act	Same as 2013 bill	Massage Therapy Practice Act	
<b>Advisory Committee or Advisory Council</b>	Advisory Committee established by the Board	Massage Therapy Advisory Council	None. Instead, the bill outlines the creation of the Board of Massage Therapy.	
<b>License Expiration</b>	Expires every two years on the date established by Board rules and regulations. Renewal application and prescribed biennial renewal fee required.	Expires on the date of expiration established by rules and regulations of the Board unless the license is renewed in the manner prescribed by the Board.	Expires annually unless renewed.	
<b>Continuing Education Requirement on License Renewal</b>	No more than 12 hours of continuing education required biennially for license renewal.	No more than six hours of continuing education annually.	Continuing education requirements not to exceed 16 hours per biennium.	
<b>Fingerprinting - State and National Criminal History Record Check</b>	The Board may require fingerprinting of an initial applicant for licensure for identification and to determine whether applicant has criminal record in state or other jurisdictions, and may use such information to determine character and fitness for practice in state.	Not in statute	New applicant for license agrees to provide the Board with any and all information needed to perform a criminal background check and expressly consents and authorizes the Board or its representative to perform such a check.	
<b>Disciplinary Action</b>	The Board may deny, suspend, revoke, or limit a license or the licensee may be publicly or privately censured if guilty of unprofessional conduct which has endangered or is likely to endanger the health, welfare, or safety of the public. Civil fines also may be assessed for unprofessional conduct in an amount not to exceed: \$1,000 for first violation, \$2,000 for second violation, and \$3,000 for third and each subsequent violation.	Same as 2013 bill. Also mentions the Board may refuse to renew; if applicant is found guilty of a felony, mentions acts for which convicted must be found by the Board to have a direct bearing on whether the individual should be entrusted to serve the public in the capacity of a naturopathic doctor. Civil fines may be assessed for unprofessional conduct in an amount not to exceed \$5,000 for first violation, \$10,000 for second violation, and \$15,000 for third and each subsequent violation.	The Board may examine and determine the qualifications and fitness of applicants to practice massage therapy. The Board may issue, renew, refuse to renew, deny, suspend, or revoke licenses to practice massage therapy or otherwise discipline massage therapists. The Board may assess civil penalties. Fines for practice without a license: not more than \$1,000 for each offense; conviction of second or subsequent offense would include a fine of not more than \$1,000 for each offense, imprisonment for not more than 12 months, or both. The Board also may impose fines of not more than \$1,000 for each offense for a detailed list of 13 additional offenses, including unprofessional conduct. The factors the Board is to consider before imposing civil penalties also are provided in the bill.	
<b>Restriction on Local Units of Government</b>	On and after July 1, 2015, local units of government cannot establish or maintain professional licensing requirements for massage therapists licensed under the Act. Local zoning requirements are not affected by the Act.	Same as 2013 bill, except a one year delay in application of restriction and 2013 bill applies a one to two year delay depending on the date of bill passage and publication in statute book.	Local jurisdictions may adopt or enforce any local ordinance that is not in conflict with provisions of the Act.	



For further information please contact:

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Iraida Orr, Principal Research Analyst  
[Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov)

Whitney Howard, Research Analyst  
[Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**L-1  
Health Care  
Stabilization Fund  
and Kansas Medical  
Malpractice Law**

**L-2  
The Health Care  
Compact  
(2014 HB 2553)**

**L-3  
Massage Therapy**

**L-4  
Medical Marijuana**

**L-5  
Creation of Operator  
Registration Act and  
Changes in Adult  
Care Home Licensure  
Act**

Erica Haas  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Health**

### **L-4 Medical Marijuana**

Although the possession and use of medical marijuana is not legal in Kansas, several bills have recently been introduced to change the law. This article summarizes the bills that have been introduced in Kansas, as well as laws from other states.

### **History of Bills Introduced in Kansas**

Over the past ten years, six bills were introduced in the Kansas Legislature addressing the topic of medical marijuana. None of the bills were recommended for passage, nor did the bills advance past the original committee.

In 2008, SB 556 would have authorized physicians to issue written certifications to patients, to allow for the use of marijuana or tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) for certain debilitating medication conditions. The bill would have provided doctors with immunity from criminal and civil liability for issuing certificates, and it would have created a defense to patients for possession of marijuana, tetrahydrocannabinol, or drug paraphernalia to aid in the use of such substances.

In 2010, HB 2610 would have allowed for the creation of not-for-profit Compassionate Care Centers, and for these facilities to issue registration certificates, registry identification cards, and marijuana to patients. The bill would have allowed patients and caregivers to possess certain amounts of marijuana plants, usable marijuana, and seedlings of unusable marijuana. Also, the bill would have provided patients and caregivers with certain levels of immunity from arrest, prosecution, or other civil penalties. Finally, the bill would have prohibited discrimination against patients from schools, landlords, employers, and other entities.

Slight variations of 2010 HB 2610 were introduced in 2011 (HB 2330), 2012 (SB 354), and 2013 (HB 2198 and SB 9).

### **Other States**

Twenty-three states and the District of Columbia have laws legalizing medical marijuana and cannabis programs. The laws in these states meet the following criteria: protection from criminal penalties for using marijuana for a medical purpose; access to marijuana through home

cultivation, dispensaries, or some other system that is likely to be implemented; allowance for a variety of strains; and allowance of either smoking or vaporization of marijuana products, plant material, or extract. After Colorado and Washington legalized marijuana in 2000 and 2011, respectively, the two states legalized marijuana for recreational use in 2012.

Another 11 states allow the use of low THC, high cannabidiol products for specific medical conditions or as a legal defense. Both Missouri and Iowa enacted laws in 2014 to allow cannabidiol oil to be prescribed to individuals who suffer from intractable epilepsy. Intractable epilepsy is a seizure disorder in which a patient's seizures fail to come under control with treatment.

For further information please contact:

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Iraida Orr, Principal Research Analyst  
[Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**L-1**  
**Health Care**  
**Stabilization Fund**  
**and Kansas Medical**  
**Malpractice Law**

**L-2**  
**The Health Care**  
**Compact**  
**(2014 HB 2553)**

**L-3**  
**Massage Therapy**

**L-4**  
**Medical Marijuana**

**L-5**  
**Creation of Operator**  
**Registration Act and**  
**Changes in Adult**  
**Care Home Licensure**  
**Act**

Iraida Orr  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator**

## **Briefing Book**

### **2015**

---

## **Health**

### **L-5 Creation of Operator Registration Act and Changes in Adult Care Home Licensure Act**

The Adult Care Home Licensure Act (KSA 39-923 *et seq.*) was created to develop, establish, and enforce standards for the care, treatment, health, safety, welfare, and comfort of individuals in adult care homes licensed by the Secretary for Aging and Disability Services and for the construction, general hygiene, maintenance, and operation of said adult care homes to promote safe and adequate accommodation, care, and treatment of individuals in adult care homes (KSA 2014 Supp. 39-924). Under this act, “adult care home” means any nursing facility, nursing facility for mental health, intermediate care facility for persons with intellectual disability, assisted living facility, residential health care facility, home plus, boarding care home, and adult day care facility; all of which are classifications of adult care homes and are required to be licensed by the Secretary for Aging and Disability Services.

During the 2014 Legislative Session, the Operator Registration Act was enacted by the passage of HB 2418, effective July 1, 2014, and is found at KSA 2014 Supp. 39-973 through 39-980. The bill creating the Operator Registration Act was filed as 2014 HB 2717, but its contents were inserted in HB 2418.

The purpose stated by the Kansas Department for Aging and Disability Services (KDADS) for the creation of the Operator Registration Act was to require operators to be registered so the State could set reasonable requirements to assure operators remained current with the knowledge and standards of practice necessary to effectively operate the adult care homes. By requiring registration of operators, KDADS is allowed to take disciplinary actions to protect adult care home residents from operators who have been found to have abused, neglected, or exploited a resident in an adult care home, or have committed crimes rendering them unfit for the role of an operator. Others conferees testifying on HB 2717 also indicated the bill would strengthen consumer protection by adding education and accountability for operators in the state.

### **Adult Care Home Licensure Act Changes**

The Adult Care Home Licensure Act was amended by 2014 HB 2418 to update state agency references in accordance with 2012 Executive Reorganization Order No. 41 that moved the operations of the Health Occupations Credentialing (HOC) unit from the Kansas Department for

Health and Environment (KDHE) to KDADS, to amend two definitions, and to remove an outdated rule and regulation reference and provide for the KDHE regulations administered by the HOC unit to be transferred to KDADS.

HB 2418 amended the definition of “operator” in the Adult Care Home Licensure Act to mean an individual registered pursuant to the Operator Registration Act, who may be appointed by a licensee to have the authority and responsibility to oversee an assisted living facility or residential health care facility with fewer than 61 residents, a home-plus, or an adult day care facility. The bill also amended “licensee” to mean any person or persons acting jointly or severally who are licensed by the Secretary for Aging and Disability Services pursuant to the Adult Care Home Licensure Act.

### Operator Registration Act

On or after July 1, 2014, an adult care home cannot be operated without the supervision of an operator who is registered under the Operator Registration Act (Act) or a licensed adult care home administrator under the Adult Care Home Licensure Act. Persons representing themselves as operators who are not registered under the Act are guilty of a class C misdemeanor. The Act defines an “operator,” “adult care home,” and “licensee” as these terms are defined in the Adult Care Home Licensure Act.

The Secretary for Aging and Disability Services (Secretary) is required to adopt, by rules and regulations, a system for registering operators. Rules and regulations, at a minimum, need to require that an applicant seeking registration as an operator meet the following qualifications:

- Be at least 21 years of age;
- Possess:
  - A high school diploma or equivalent, with one year relevant experience as determined by the Secretary;
  - An associate's degree in a relevant field as determined by the Secretary; or
  - A bachelor's degree;

- Successfully complete a course approved by the Secretary on the principles of assisted living;
- Pass an examination approved by the Secretary on the principles of assisted living and any other requirements established by the Secretary by rules and regulations;
- File an application; and
- Pay the required application fee.

For applications made within two years of July 1, 2014, the Secretary may waive the education, experience, and application fee requirements and grant registration as an operator to an applicant who completes the operator course approved by the Secretary and passes an examination approved by the Secretary prior to July 1, 2014. However, individuals meeting these requirements who do not apply for registration as an operator within two years of July 1, 2014, are considered to have a lapsed registration for failure to renew.

The Secretary is to adopt rules and regulations to address the renewal of valid registrations, renewal fees, continuing education requirements, late fees for renewals submitted within 30 days after the expiration date, the requirements for reinstatement of individuals whose registration has lapsed due to submitting a renewal application after the 30-day period following the date of expiration, and the expiration dates for registrations issued or renewed.

Registrations are renewable biennially by filing a renewal application prior to the expiration of an existing registration and upon payment of the renewal fee, except as otherwise provided. A registration is issued by KDADS to an applicant when all registration requirements are met.

To allow for a system of biennial registration, the Secretary is authorized to provide, by rules and regulations, that registrations issued or renewed for the first time after July 1, 2014, can expire less than two years from the date of issuance or renewal. The Secretary is required to prorate to the nearest whole month the registration or renewal fee set by rules and regulations. Delinquent registration renewals are not prorated. All fees are



to be credited to the State Licensure Fee Fund administered by KDADS.

The Secretary may deny, refuse to renew, suspend or revoke a registration if the operator or applicant has committed any of the following:

- Has obtained, or attempted to obtain, a registration by means of fraud, misrepresentation, or concealment of material facts;
- Has a finding of abuse, neglect, or exploitation against a resident of an adult care home;
- Has been convicted of a crime found by the Secretary to have direct bearing on whether the registrant or applicant can be trusted to serve the public in the position of an operator;
- Has violated a lawful order, rule, or regulation of the Secretary;
- Had disciplinary action taken against the operator on a professional or occupational

healthcare credential issued by Kansas or another jurisdiction; or

- Has violated any provisions of the Act.

The Secretary is authorized to order a denial, refusal to renew, suspension, or revocation of a registration based on any of the above-mentioned conditions after notice and hearing on the matter according to the provisions of the Kansas Administrative Procedure Act.

A person whose registration has been revoked is allowed to apply to the Secretary for reinstatement. Acceptance or rejection of an application for reinstatement is at the Secretary's discretion and a hearing is allowed to consider the reinstatement. An individual seeking reinstatement is required to submit an application for reinstatement, pay a reinstatement fee, and meet the requirements for an individual seeking reinstatement of a registration that lapsed for failure to renew.

For further information please contact:

Iraida Orr, Principal Research Analyst  
[Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Iraida.Orr@klrd.ks.gov)

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**M-1  
Tort Claims Act**

**M-2  
Death Penalty in  
Kansas**

**M-3  
Kansas Administrative  
Procedure Act**

**M-4  
Sex Offenders and  
Sexually Violent  
Predators**

**M-5  
Judicial Selection**

**Robert Allison-Gallimore**  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Judiciary**

### **M-1 Tort Claims Act**

#### **Background**

The enactment of the Kansas Tort Claims Act (KTCA) in 1979 ended more than a decade of sparring between the judicial and legislative branches of state government over the issue of governmental immunity. The Kansas Supreme Court rendered five decisions between 1969 and 1979 on the issue of governmental immunity, four of which abrogated governmental immunity, either partially or completely. Several of these court opinions were countered or negated by legislative action reestablishing governmental immunity either for the state or for municipalities.

One legal commentator noted after the passage of the KTCA in 1979 that the Act was “so sweeping” that old rules of immunity and liability did not apply.

#### **Scope of Liability**

The KTCA incorporates an “open-ended” approach, where liability is the rule and immunity is the exception. KSA 75-6103(a) provides “subject to the limitations of the act, each governmental entity shall be liable for damages caused by the negligent or wrongful act or omission of any of its employees while acting within the scope of their employment under circumstances where the governmental entity, if a private person, would be liable . . . .”

It is clear the law covers acts of negligence. Plaintiffs also have asserted a variety of other tort actions under this law including, among others: defamation, invasion of privacy, abuse of process, malicious prosecution, trespass, and nuisance.

#### **Cap on Damages—\$500,000**

The KTCA contains a \$500,000 cap on damage awards for any number of claims arising out of a single occurrence or accident (KSA 75-6105(a)). When the amount awarded or settled on involves multiple claimants and exceeds the statutory cap, then any party may apply to the district court for apportionment in proportion to the ratio of the award or settlement to the aggregate awards and settlements. See KSA 75-6105(b). The \$500,000 cap is waived where the governmental entity has

purchased insurance or has entered into a pooling arrangement which provides coverage exceeding this \$500,000 liability limit. See KSA 75-6111.

### **What Governmental Entities Are Covered?**

The Act lists those government entities it covers, including:

- The State (KSA 75-6102(c)):
  - The State of Kansas;
  - Any department or branch of state government; or
  - Any agency, authority, institution, or other instrumentality thereof.
- Municipalities (KSA 75-6102(c)):
  - Counties;
  - Townships;
  - Cities;
  - School districts;
  - Other political or taxing subdivisions of the state; or
  - Any agency, authority, institution, or other instrumentality thereof.

### **What Employees Are Covered?**

The Act defines “employee” to include the following:

- Any officer, employee, servant, or member of a board, commission, committee, division, department, branch, or council of a governmental entity, including the following:
  - Elected or appointed officials;
  - Persons acting on behalf or in service of a governmental entity in any official capacity, whether with or without compensation (the Kansas Supreme Court has held the members of a local Jaycees, Inc. organization administering a city softball league were considered city employees); and
  - Charitable health care providers, as defined in KSA 75-6102(e);
- Any steward or racing judge appointed pursuant to KSA 74-8818, regardless of

whether the services of such steward or racing judge are rendered pursuant to contract as an independent contractor;

- Employees of the U.S. Marshals Service engaged in the transportation of inmates on behalf of the Secretary of Corrections;
- Employees of a nonprofit independent contractor, other than a municipality, under contract to provide educational or vocational training to inmates in the custody of the Secretary of Corrections and who are engaged in providing such service (so long as the employees do not otherwise have coverage for such acts and omissions);
- Employees or volunteers of a nonprofit program, other than a municipality, who have contracted with the Commissioner of Juvenile Justice or another nonprofit program that has contracted with the Commissioner of Juvenile Justice to provide a juvenile justice program for juvenile offenders in a judicial district (so long as the employees or volunteers do not otherwise have coverage for such acts and omissions);
- An employee of an indigent health care clinic, as defined in KSA 75-6102(g);
- Former employees for acts and omissions within the scope of employment during their former employment with the governmental entity;
- Any member of a regional medical emergency response team, created under the provisions of KSA 48-928 in connection with authorized training or upon activation for an emergency response; and
- Medical students enrolled at the University of Kansas Medical Center who are in clinical training, on or after July 1, 2008, at the University of Kansas Medical Center or at another health care institution.

Note: Independent contractors, except as noted above, are excluded from the definition of employee.

## Key Immunity Provisions

Presently, there are 24 different exceptions to liability that are listed in the basic immunity section of the KTCA (KSA 75-6104) compared to 15 exceptions in the original Act. The immunity provisions apply equally to a governmental entity or to an employee acting within the scope of employment. There are, however, four key exceptions to liability, i.e., legislative function, judicial function, enforcement of the law, and discretionary function. See KSA 75-6104(a)-(c) and (e). These exceptions are the most important, and arguably are broad enough to encompass most of the other, more specific exemptions. They codify the traditional notion that it cannot be a tort for government to govern. The additional exemptions, arguably, are codified primarily to give the courts direction in applying the four general exceptions, as the Act does not contain definitions of several key terms, e.g., “discretion,” in these basic exceptions.

### Key Immunity Provisions—Exceptions

- **Legislative Functions (KSA 75-6104(a)).** The exemption covers “legislative functions, including, but not limited to, the adoption or failure to adopt any statute, regulation, ordinance or resolution.” You cannot sue a city for failure to enact a noise ordinance or, on the other hand, sue the city for adopting a ban on smoking in public places;
- **Judicial Functions (KSA 75-6104(b)).** The second exception provides immunity for government entities and employees exercising judicial functions. You cannot sue a judge for wrongly deciding your civil lawsuit;
- **Enforcement of a Law (KSA 75-6104(c)).** This exception immunizes actions that involve the “enforcement of or failure to enforce a law, whether valid or invalid, including, but not limited to, any statute, rule and regulation, ordinance, or resolution.” You cannot sue a county for failing to enforce its speed limits on county roads; and
- **Discretionary Functions (KSA 75-6104(e)).** This exception covers “any claim based upon the exercise or performance or the failure to exercise or perform a discretionary function or duty on the part of a governmental entity or employee whether or not the discretion is abused and regardless of the level of discretion involved.”

The discretionary exception from liability is the single most encompassing immunity provision of the KTCA. It provides the broadest scope of immunity of any of the 25 exceptions. Further, many of the other KTCA exceptions contain a discretionary ingredient. A classic example of discretionary function exception is illustrated by the case of *Robertson v. City of Topeka*, 231 Kan. 358, 644 P.2d 458 (1982), which found the actions of police officers who removed a homeowner from his own property but allowed another intoxicated individual to remain on the premises, who then burned the house, fell within the discretionary function exception. The court said that absent guidelines, which would be virtually impossible to formulate in anticipation of every situation an officer might encounter, police officers should be vested with the necessary discretionary authority to act without the threat of potentially large tort judgments against their employers.

### Notice of Claims Against Municipalities— Not the State

KSA 12-105b(d) requires that a notice of claim be filed with the clerk or governing body prior to the filing of a claim against a municipality defined basically as any unit of local government. The notice of claim law does not apply to the state and its agencies.

For more information, please contact:

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst    Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)                      [Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**M-1**  
**Tort Claims Act**

**M-2**  
**Death Penalty in**  
**Kansas**

**M-3**  
**Kansas Administrative**  
**Procedure Act**

**M-4**  
**Sex Offenders and**  
**Sexually Violent**  
**Predators**

**M-5**  
**Judicial Selection**

Robert Allison-Gallimore  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## Judiciary

### M-2 Death Penalty in Kansas

#### Background

On June 29, 1972, the U.S. Supreme Court, in *Furman v. Georgia*, 408 U.S. 238 (1972), held the imposition and execution of the death penalty, or capital punishment, in the cases before the court constituted cruel and unusual punishment in violation of the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. Justice Potter Stewart remarked that the death penalty was “cruel and unusual in the same way that being struck by lightning is cruel and unusual.” That case nullified all capital sentences imposed without statutory guidelines.

In the following four years, states enacted new death penalty laws aimed at overcoming the court’s *de facto* moratorium on the death penalty. Several statutes mandated bifurcated trials, with separate guilt and sentencing phases, and imposed standards to guide the discretion of juries and judges in imposing capital sentences. In *Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153 (1976), the Court upheld the capital sentencing schemes of Georgia, Florida, and Texas. The Court found that these states’ capital sentencing schemes provided objective criteria to direct and limit the sentencing authority’s discretion, provided mandatory appellate review of all death sentences, and allowed the judge or jury to take into account the character and record of an individual defendant.

The death penalty was reenacted in Kansas, effective on July 1, 1994. Governor Joan Finney allowed the bill to become law without her signature.

The Kansas Supreme Court, in *State v. Marsh*, 278 Kan. 520, 534–535, 102 P. 3d 445, 458 (2004), held that the Kansas death penalty statute was facially unconstitutional. The court concluded that the statute’s weighing equation violated the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments of the *U.S. Constitution* because, “[i]n the event of equipoise, i.e., the jury’s determination that the balance of any aggravating circumstances and any mitigating circumstances weighed equal, the death penalty would be required.” *Id.*, at 534, 102 P. 3d, at 457. The U.S. Supreme Court reversed the Kansas Supreme Court’s judgment and held the Kansas capital sentencing statute is constitutional. In June 2006, the Court found that the Kansas death penalty statute satisfies the constitutional mandates of *Furman* and its progeny because it “rationally narrows the class of death-eligible defendants and permits a jury to consider any mitigating evidence relevant to its sentencing determination. It does

not interfere, in a constitutionally significant way, with a jury's ability to give independent weight to evidence offered in mitigation."

### **Kansas Capital Murder Crime**

In Kansas, the capital murder crimes for which the death penalty can be invoked include the following:

- Intentional and premeditated killing of any person in the commission of kidnapping, or aggravated kidnapping, when the kidnapping or aggravated kidnapping was committed with the intent to hold the person for ransom;
- Intentional and premeditated killing of any person under a contract or agreement to kill that person or being a party to the contract killing;
- Intentional and premeditated killing of any person by an inmate or prisoner confined to a state correctional institution, community correctional institution or jail or while in the custody of an officer or employee of a state correctional institution, community correctional institution or jail;
- Intentional and premeditated killing of the victim of one of the following crimes in the commission of, or subsequent to, the crime of rape, criminal sodomy, or aggravated criminal sodomy, or any attempt thereof;
- Intentional and premeditated killing of a law enforcement officer;
- Intentional and premeditated killing of more than one person as a part of the same act or transaction or in two or more acts or transactions connected together or constituting parts of a common scheme or course of conduct; or
- Intentional and premeditated killing of a child under the age of 14 in the commission of kidnapping, or aggravated kidnapping, when the kidnapping or aggravated kidnapping was committed with intent to commit a sex offense upon or with the child or with the intent that the child commit or submit to a sex offense.

According to Kansas law, upon conviction of a defendant of capital murder, there will be a separate proceeding to determine whether the defendant shall be sentenced to death. This proceeding will be conducted before the trial jury as soon as practicable. If the jury finds, beyond a reasonable doubt, that one or more aggravating circumstances exist and that such aggravating circumstances are not outweighed by any mitigating circumstances which are found to exist, then by unanimous vote, the defendant will be sentenced to death. The Kansas Supreme Court will automatically review the conviction and sentence of a defendant sentenced to death.

If mitigating circumstances outweigh the aggravating circumstances, a defendant convicted of capital murder will not be given a death sentence but will be sentenced to life without the possibility of parole. A defendant sentenced to life without the possibility of parole is not eligible for parole, probation, assignment to a community correctional services program, conditional release, post-release supervision, or suspension, modification, or reduction of sentence.

### **Costs**

Costs in Kansas death penalty cases have been examined in a 2003 Performance Audit by the Legislative Division of Post Audit and in 2004 and 2014 reports by the Kansas Judicial Council Death Penalty Advisory Committee. Each of these studies indicates costs for death penalty cases tend to be higher than non-death penalty cases at the trial and appellate stages. For instance, the 2014 Judicial Council report indicated that Board of Indigents' Defense Services costs in death penalty trial cases filed between 2004 and 2011 averaged \$395,762 per case, as compared to \$98,963 per trial case where the death penalty could have been sought but was not. More detail regarding the costs in death penalty cases can be found in the 2003 Performance Audit report and in the 2004 and 2014 Judicial Council reports, which are available on the Post Audit and Judicial Council websites, respectively.

The Kansas Board of Indigents' Defense Services has three units that participate in the defense of

capital cases. The approved budget for these units in FY 2015 will be \$1,093,211. Actual expenditures for the unit in FY 2014 were \$1,185,400.

## Death Penalty and Intellectual Disability

At the national level, the U.S. Supreme Court in *Atkins v. Virginia*, 536 U.S. 304 (2002), stated that capital punishment of those with “mental retardation” is cruel and unusual punishment under the Eighth Amendment of the *U.S. Constitution*. Various states subsequently attempted to draft legislation that would comply with the *Atkins* decision. In the *Atkins* decision, there is no definition of “mentally retarded,” but the Court referred to a national consensus regarding mental retardation.

[Note: In 2012, the Legislature passed Sub. for SB 397, which replaced statutory references to “mental retardation” and similar terms with “intellectual disability,” and directed state agencies to update their terminology accordingly. Thus, the concept of “mental retardation” as addressed by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Atkins* will be discussed here as “intellectual disability.”]

Currently, Kansas law defines “intellectual disability” in the death penalty context to mean a person having significantly subaverage general intellectual functioning to an extent which substantially impairs one’s capacity to appreciate the criminality of one’s conduct or to conform one’s conduct to the requirements of law. See KSA 21-6622(h).

Under Kansas law, counsel for a defendant convicted of capital murder, or the warden or sheriff having custody of the defendant, may request the court to determine if the defendant

has an intellectual disability. The court shall then conduct proceedings to determine if the defendant has an intellectual disability. If the court determines the defendant has an intellectual disability, no sentence of death, life without the possibility of parole, or mandatory term of imprisonment shall be imposed. See KSA 21-6622.

## Death Penalty and Minors

In *Roper v. Simmons*, 543 U.S. 551 (2005), the U.S. Supreme Court invalidated the death penalty for all juvenile offenders. The majority opinion pointed to teenagers’ lack of maturity and responsibility, greater vulnerability to negative influences, and incomplete character development, concluding that juvenile offenders assume diminished culpability for their crimes.

A provision in current Kansas law declares that if a defendant in a capital murder case was less than 18 years of age at the time of the commission of the crime, the court shall sentence the defendant as otherwise provided by law, and no sentence of death shall be imposed. As a result of KSA 21-6618, cited here, the death penalty or capital punishment cannot be imposed on a minor in Kansas.

## Method of Carrying Out Death Penalty

The method of carrying out a sentence of death in Kansas will be by intravenous injection of a substance or substances in sufficient quantity to cause death in a swift and humane manner pursuant to KSA 22-4001. No death penalty sentence has been carried out in Kansas since it was reenacted in 1994.

### Inmates in Kansas Under Sentence of Death

Defendant's Name	Race	Birth	Date Capital Penalty Imposed	County	Case Status
James Craig Kahler	White	Jan. 15, 1963	Oct. 11, 2011	Osage	Appeal Pending
Justin Eugene Thurber	White	Mar. 14, 1983	Mar. 20, 2009	Cowley	Appeal Pending
Scott Dever Cheever	White	Aug. 19, 1981	Jan. 23, 2008	Greenwood	See below
Sidney John Gleason	Black	Apr. 22, 1979	Aug. 28, 2006	Barton	See below
Douglas Stephen Belt	White	Nov. 19, 1961	Nov. 17, 2004	Sedgwick	Appeal Pending
John Edward Robinson, Sr.	White	Dec. 27, 1943	Jan. 21, 2003	Johnson	Appeal Pending
Jonathan Daniel Carr	Black	Mar. 30, 1980	Nov. 15, 2002	Sedgwick	See below
Reginald Dexter Carr, Jr.	Black	Nov. 14, 1977	Nov. 15, 2002	Sedgwick	See below
Gary Wayne Kleypas	White	Oct. 8, 1955	Mar. 11, 1998	Crawford	Appeal Pending

On November 17, 2004, the death sentence of Stanley Elms of Sedgwick County was vacated pursuant to a plea agreement. He was removed from administrative segregation and sentenced to the Hard 40 term, which is life in prison with no possibility of parole for 40 years.

On April 3, 2009, the death sentence of Michael Marsh of Sedgwick County was vacated pursuant to a plea agreement. He was removed from administrative segregation and sentenced to two life sentences, with parole eligibility after 55 years, but with 85 months to serve for additional convictions if paroled.

On March 24, 2010, the death sentence of Gavin Scott of Sedgwick County was vacated pursuant to a plea agreement. He was removed from administrative segregation and sentenced to two life sentences.

In 2010, a Shawnee County district judge granted Phillip D. Cheatham, Jr., who was under sentence of death, a new sentencing hearing. In January 2013, before this hearing was held, the Kansas Supreme Court found Cheatham's trial counsel was ineffective, reversed Cheatham's convictions, and remanded the case for a new trial.

In August 2012, the Kansas Supreme Court reversed the capital murder convictions of Scott Dever Cheever and ordered the case remanded for a new trial. Cheever was under sentence of

death for the convictions. The State appealed the case to the U.S. Supreme Court, which issued an opinion December 11, 2013, vacating the judgment of the Kansas Supreme Court and remanding the case for further consideration by Kansas courts of possible error under the Fifth Amendment or Kansas evidentiary rules. The Kansas Supreme Court heard further oral argument in September 2014. As of October 2014, Cheever was being held in special management at Lansing Correctional Facility.

In July 2014, the Kansas Supreme Court vacated death sentences in three cases. The Court vacated Sidney John Gleason's death sentence and remanded for resentencing. In the appeals of Jonathan Daniel Carr and Reginald Dexter Carr, Jr., the Court reversed all but one of each defendant's capital murder convictions, vacated each defendant's death sentence for the remaining capital murder conviction, and remanded to the district court for further proceedings. In October 2014, Kansas Attorney General Derek Schmidt petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a writ of *certiorari* in all three cases.

As of October 2014, nine inmates under a death penalty sentence are being held in administrative segregation because Kansas does not technically have a death row. Inmates under sentence of death (other than Cheever) are held in administrative segregation at the El Dorado Correctional Facility (EDCF).

## State-to-State Comparison

Kansas is one of 32 states that has a death penalty. The two following tables show the states with a death penalty and the 18 states without such penalty.

Jurisdictions with the Death Penalty				
Alabama	Georgia	Missouri	Oklahoma	Utah
Arizona	Idaho	Montana	Oregon	Virginia
Arkansas	Indiana	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Washington
California	Kansas*	Nevada	South Carolina	Wyoming
Colorado	Kentucky	New Hampshire*	South Dakota	Plus U.S. Government
Delaware	Louisiana	North Carolina	Tennessee	U.S. Military*
Florida	Mississippi	Ohio	Texas	
*Indicates jurisdiction with no executions since 1976.				

Jurisdictions without the Death Penalty (year abolished in parentheses)		
Alaska (1957)	Massachusetts (1984)	North Dakota (1973)
Connecticut* (2012)	Michigan (1846)	Rhode Island (1984)
Hawaii (1948)	Minnesota (1911)	Vermont (1964)
Illinois (2011)	New Jersey (2007)	West Virginia (1965)
Iowa (1965)	New Mexico**(2009)	Wisconsin (1853)
Maine (1887)	New York (2007)	District of Columbia (1981)
Maryland (2013)***		
*In April 2012, Connecticut voted to abolish the death penalty. The repeal was not retroactive, which left 11 people on the state's death row.		
**In March 2009, New Mexico repealed the death penalty. The repeal was not retroactive, which left two people on the state's death row.		
***In May 2013, Maryland abolished the death penalty. The repeal was not retroactive, which left five people on the state's death row.		
(Source: Death Penalty Information Center)		

## Recent Developments

In March 2009, the Senate Judiciary Committee held a hearing on SB 208 to repeal the death penalty in Kansas. The bill was amended and passed out of the Committee. The Senate Committee of the Whole re-referred the bill to the Senate Judiciary Committee for study by the Judicial Council during the Interim. The Judicial Council formed the Death Penalty Advisory Committee to study SB 208 and concluded the bill presented a number of technical problems which could not be resolved

by amending the bill. Instead, the Committee drafted a new bill which was introduced in the 2010 Legislative Session as SB 375. SB 375 was passed, as amended, out of the Senate Committee on Judiciary. However, the bill was killed on final action in the Senate Committee of the Whole.

Bills that would abolish the death penalty were introduced in both chambers in 2011. See 2011 HB 2323; 2011 SB 239. No action was taken on either bill. The 2012 House Committee on Corrections



and Juvenile Justice held an “informational” hearing on the death penalty.

In 2013, bills abolishing the death penalty were again introduced in both chambers. See 2013 HB 2397; 2013 SB 126. No action was taken on either bill during the 2013 or 2014 sessions.

Also in 2013, HB 2388 was introduced and heard in the House Committee on Corrections and Juvenile Justice. This bill would have amended KSA 21-6619 to limit Kansas Supreme Court review in death penalty cases to properly preserved and asserted errors and allowing the Court to review unpreserved and unassigned errors only to correct manifest injustice (as defined in the bill). Proponents of the bill indicated it was introduced in response to the Kansas Supreme Court’s decision in *State v. Cheever*, 295 Kan. 229 (2012). A motion in the Committee to recommend the bill favorably as amended failed, and no further action was taken on the bill.

The 2013 Legislature passed Senate Sub. for HB 2043, which allows the Attorney General to file notice of intent to seek the death penalty in those cases where the county or district attorney or a court determines a conflict exists.

In 2014, the Senate Judiciary Committee introduced SB 257, which would have amended the procedure for direct appeals in death penalty cases by establishing statutory time limits and appellate brief page limits and limiting the scope of review. The bill also would have imposed additional requirements and limitations on both KSA 60-1507 motions generally as well as KSA 60-1507 motions specifically filed by prisoners under sentence of death. The Senate Judiciary Committee slightly modified the language of SB 257 and recommended a substitute bill for HB 2389 containing this language. Sen. Sub. for HB 2389 passed the Senate with these provisions, but they were removed by the conference committee and the bill was passed without any specific death penalty-related provisions.

For more information, please contact:

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst    Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)                      [Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Natalie Teemer-Washington, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**M-1**  
**Tort Claims Act**

**M-2**  
**Death Penalty in  
Kansas**

**M-3**  
**Kansas Administrative  
Procedure Act**

**M-4**  
**Sex Offenders and  
Sexually Violent  
Predators**

**M-5**  
**Judicial Selection**

Robert Allison-Gallimore  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Judiciary**

### **M-3 Kansas Administrative Procedure Act**

Administrative law addresses with actions that arise out of state agencies and for the purpose of hearings by state agencies. Generally, agencies are charged with executing action to further legislative policies and purposes. These powers typically are delegated by statute. Administrative procedure guiding agencies generally is simpler and less formal than judicial procedure. One of the purposes of administrative remedies is to allow individuals to resolve their disputes in a less cumbersome and less expensive way than by a trial in court. In addition, administrative actions are adjudicatory in nature. An adjudicatory hearing is a proceeding before an administrative agency in which the rights and duties of the person involved are determined after notice and opportunity to be heard.

A Revised Model State Administrative Procedure Act was drafted in Kansas in 1961 and revised in 1981. According to the 1981 revision, the Model Act applied to all agencies not expressly exempted and further, it warned that it only created procedural rights and imposed procedural duties. A procedural act does not create substantive legal rights. Such substantive legal rights can exist only by statute, by the agency's rules and regulations, or by some constitutional command.

The Kansas Administrative Procedure Act (KAPA), KSA 77-501, *et seq.*, was enacted in 1984 and became effective July 1, 1985. Under KAPA, the object is to conduct a fair and impartial hearing for people who contest state agency actions that have impacted their legal rights. The Kansas Judicial Review Act (KJRA), KSA 77-601, *et seq.*, was enacted as a companion piece of legislation. The Kansas Judicial Council was actively involved with the enactment of KAPA and recommended that KAPA apply to all state agencies. The Council also recommended that KJRA be enacted as the appeal act for all agency actions. These acts, however, were enacted in a more restrictive fashion.

Consistency of agency action has been cited as a major purpose of an administrative procedure act. Along the same lines of reasoning, fairness often is mentioned as a major purpose of KAPA as the same rules apply to all parties, who are to be given full opportunity to proceed under the Act. Further, it is purported to exclude most agency bias when independent hearing examiners are used.

In 1997, the Office of Administrative Hearings (OAH) within the Department of Administration was established for the purpose of conducting administrative hearings for the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now Department for Children and Families.)

During the 1997 Interim, the Special Committee on Judiciary, after a study of the centralized office concept, recommended that the administrative hearing officers of all state agencies covered by KAPA be transferred to OAH.

The Legislative Division of Post Audit conducted an audit (March 2001) titled "Centralized Administrative Hearings: Reviewing the Advantages and Disadvantages." According to the audit, proponents of centralized administrative hearings indicated that such a measure would promote both fairness and the perception of fairness by eliminating the conflict of interest that exists when a hearing officer works for the agency that is party to the proceeding. Efficiency of operation and economic feasibility also were cited as reasons for the centralized hearing mechanism. Opposition to the measure was noted by the concern that hearing officers will become generalists without adequate technical expertise in particular subject matter areas.

As a result of the Post Audit, the OAH took action that included:

- Handling cases on a timely basis;
- Establishing an equitable system of billing;
- Reporting estimated income from all sources in the OAH budget; and
- Ensuring that participants involved in the hearing process are aware of OAH's independence from the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services.

In 2004, SB 141 was enacted, extending the responsibility for conducting administrative hearings for nearly all state agencies to the OAH over a five-year phase-in schedule beginning July 1, 2005, and concluding July 1, 2009. Since July 1, 2009, the OAH has existed as a free-standing agency, separate from the Department of Administration.

In 2007, SB 351 was enacted, requiring all agencies, boards, and commissions to utilize the OAH for hearings held in accordance with the KAPA on and after July 1, 2009.

For more information, please contact:

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst    Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)                      [Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**M-1**  
**Tort Claims Act**

**M-2**  
**Death Penalty in  
Kansas**

**M-3**  
**Kansas Administrative  
Procedure Act**

**M-4**  
**Sex Offenders and  
Sexually Violent  
Predators**

**M-5**  
**Judicial Selection**

Lauren Douglass  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Judiciary**

### **M-4 Sex Offenders and Sexually Violent Predators**

#### **Sex Offender Registration**

In recent years, the Kansas Legislature has made significant amendments to the Kansas Offender Registration Act (the Act), KSA 22-4901 to 22-4911 and 22-4913, to comply with the federal Adam Walsh Sex Offender Registration and Notification Act (SORNA). The purpose of the federal law is to protect the public, in particular children, from violent sex offenders by using a more comprehensive, nationalized system for registration of sex offenders. It calls for state conformity to various aspects of sex offender registration, including the information that must be collected, duration of registration requirement for classifications of offenders, verification of registry information, access to and sharing of information, and penalties for failure to register as required. Failure of a jurisdiction to comply would result in a 10 percent reduction in Byrne law enforcement assistance grants. Seventeen states, Kansas included, substantially have implemented SORNA. The other states are Alabama, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Nevada, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, and Wyoming.

The Act outlines registration requirements for “offenders,” which is defined to include sex offenders, violent offenders, and drug offenders, in addition to persons required to register in other states or by a Kansas court for a crime that is not otherwise an offense requiring registration. The definitions of sex offenders, violent offenders, and drug offenders are based on the commission and conviction of designated crimes. KSA 22-4902. A first conviction of failure to comply with the provisions of the Act is a severity level 6, person felony; a second conviction is a level 5, person felony; and a third or subsequent conviction is a level 3, person felony. Additionally, failure to comply with the Act for more than 180 consecutive days is considered an aggravated violation – a level 3, person felony. KSA 22-4903.

Several entities collaborate to enforce the provisions of the Act. KSA 22-4904 lists the duties of each entity in its own subsection as follows:

- (a) Courts (at the time of conviction or adjudication);
- (b) Staff of a correctional facility;
- (c) Staff of a treatment facility;
- (d) Registering law enforcement agencies;
- (e) Kansas Bureau of Investigation (KBI);
- (f) Attorney General;

- (g) Kansas Department of Education;
- (h) Secretary of Health and Environment; and
- (i) The clerk of any court of record.

## Registration Requirements

KSA 22-4905 describes registration requirements. An offender must register in person with the registering law enforcement agency within three business days of coming into any county or location of jurisdiction in which the offender: resides or intends to reside, maintains employment or intends to maintain employment, or attends school or intends to attend school. Exceptions exist for anyone physically unable to register in person, at the discretion of the registering law enforcement agency. Additionally, sex offenders must report in person four times a year to the registering law enforcement agency in the county or location of jurisdiction in which the offender resides, maintains employment, or is attending school. Violent offenders and drug offenders, at the discretion of the registering law enforcement agency, are required to report in person three times each year and by certified letter one time each year. If incapacitated, the registering law enforcement agency may allow violent offenders and drug offenders to report by certified letter four times a year. An offender must register during the month of the offender's birth, and every third, sixth, and ninth month occurring before and after the offender's birthday. With some exceptions, the offender must pay a \$20 fee each time.

Recent law (2013 SB 20) amended this section to provide that registration is complete even when the offender does not remit the registration fee, and failure to remit full payment within 15 days of registration is a class A misdemeanor, or, if within 15 days of the most recent registration two or more full payments have not been remitted, a severity level 9, person felony.

Offenders also must register in person within three business days of commencement, change, or termination of residence, employment status, school attendance, or other information required on the registration form, with the registering law enforcement agency where last registered and provide written notice to the KBI. Similarly, an

offender must register within three business days of any name change. Finally, the offender must submit to the taking of an updated photograph when registering or to document any changes in identifying characteristics; renew any driver's license or identification card annually; surrender any drivers' licenses or identification cards from other jurisdictions when Kansas is the offender's primary residence (an exception exists for active duty members of the military and their immediate family); and read and sign registration forms indicating whether these requirements have been explained.

Special conditions exist for registration in certain circumstances. If in the custody of a correctional facility, the bill requires offenders to register with that facility within three business days of arrival, but does not require them to update their registration until discharged, paroled, furloughed, or released on work or school release from a correctional facility. If receiving inpatient treatment at any treatment facility, the offender must inform the registering law enforcement agency of the offender's presence at the facility and the expected duration of the treatment. If an offender is transient, the bill requires the offender to report in person to the registering law enforcement agency of the county or location of jurisdiction within three business days of arrival, and every 30 days thereafter, or more often at the discretion of the registering law enforcement agency. If traveling outside the United States, the offender must report in person to the registering law enforcement agency and the KBI 21 days prior to travel and provide an itinerary including destination, means of transport, and duration of travel. In an emergency, an offender must report within three business days of making arrangements for travel outside of the United States.

## Duration of Registration

Pursuant to the Act, offenders are required to register for 15 or 25 years or for life, depending on the offense. Those crimes requiring registration for 15 years are: capital murder; murder in the first degree; murder in the second degree; voluntary manslaughter; involuntary manslaughter; criminal restraint, when the victim is less than 18; a sexually



motivated crime; a person felony where a deadly weapon was used; sexual battery; manufacture or attempted manufacture of a controlled substance; possession of certain drug precursors; when one of the parties is less than 18, adultery, patronizing a prostitute, or lewd and lascivious behavior; attempt, conspiracy, or criminal solicitation of any of these crimes; and convictions of any person required by court order to register for an offense not otherwise required by the Act.

Those crimes requiring registration for 25 years are: criminal sodomy, when one of the parties is less than 18; indecent solicitation of a child; electronic solicitation; aggravated incest; indecent liberties with a child; unlawful sexual relations; sexual exploitation of a child; aggravated sexual battery; promoting prostitution; or any attempt, conspiracy, or criminal solicitation of any of these crimes.

Those crimes requiring registration for life are: second or subsequent convictions of an offense requiring registration; rape; aggravated indecent solicitation of a child; aggravated indecent liberties with a child; criminal sodomy; aggravated criminal sodomy; aggravated human trafficking; sexual exploitation of a child; promoting prostitution; kidnapping; aggravated kidnapping; or any attempt, conspiracy, or criminal solicitation of any of these crimes. Additionally, any person declared a sexually violent predator is required to register for life. Offenders 14 years of age or older who are adjudicated as a juvenile offender for an act that would be considered a sexually violent crime when committed by an adult, and which is a severity level 1 non-drug felony or an off-grid felony, also must register for life.

For offenders 14 years of age or older who are adjudicated as a juvenile offender for an act that would be considered a sexually violent crime when committed by an adult, and which is not a severity level 1 non-drug felony or an off-grid felony, a court may:

- Require registration until the offender reaches 18, five years after adjudication or, if confined, five years after release from confinement, whichever occurs later;

- Not require registration if it finds on the record substantial and compelling reasons; or
- Require registration, but with the information not open to the public or posted on the internet. (The offender would be required to provide a copy of such an order to the registering law enforcement agency at the time of registration, which in turn, would forward the order to the KBI).

An offender required to register pursuant to the Act cannot expunge any conviction or part of the offender's criminal record while the offender is required to register.

### **Public Access to Offender Registration Information and the Kansas Bureau of Investigation Registered Offender Website**

KSA 22-4909 provides that information provided by offenders pursuant to the Act is open to inspection by the public and can be accessed at a registering law enforcement agency, as well as KBI headquarters. Additionally, the KBI maintains a website with this information (<http://www.kansas.gov/kbi/ro.shtml>), as do some registering law enforcement agencies. One of the provisions of this statute, added by 2012 HB 2568, prohibits disclosure of the address of any place where the offender is an employee or any other information about where the offender works on a website sponsored or created by a registering law enforcement agency or the KBI. While that information is not available online, it remains publicly available and may be obtained by contacting the appropriate registering law enforcement agency or by signing up for community notification through the KBI website.

Additionally, when a court orders expungement of a conviction or adjudication that requires registration, the offender must continue registering, although the registration is not open to inspection by the public or posted on the internet. If the offender has an additional conviction or adjudication that requires registration that is not expunged, registration for that conviction or adjudication remains open to the public and may be posted on the internet, unless the registration is ordered restricted.



## Court Decisions Regarding Offender Registration

In *State v. Myers*, 260 Kan. 669 (1996), the Kansas Supreme Court rejected an *ex post facto* challenge to the registration requirements, holding they did not unconstitutionally increase the punishment for the applicable crimes. However, the *Myers* court did hold that the public disclosure of registrant information would be punitive and an *ex post facto* violation when imposed retroactively.

Recent Kansas appellate court decisions have noted that the *Myers* holding that public disclosure applied retroactively is unconstitutional has been cast into doubt by the United States Supreme Court's decision in *Smith v. Doe*, 538 U.S. 84, 123 S. Ct. 1140, 155 L. Ed. 2D 164 (2003). The *Smith* court held that Alaska's offender registration scheme, including public disclosure of registrant information via a website, was nonpunitive and its retroactive application not an *ex post facto* violation. See, e.g., *State v. Brown*, No. 107,512, unpublished opinion filed May 24, 2013. A petition for review in *Brown* was filed June 24, 2013, and is pending as of October 2014.

## Development of Sex Offender Policy

Consistent with Kansas' early compliance with SORNA, the Kansas Legislature has been at the forefront of state and federal efforts to deal with the problem of sex offenders and sex predators. In addition to the SORNA amendments, since 1993 the Kansas Legislature has passed the Kansas Offender Registration Act (the Act); passed the Civil Commitment of Sexually Violent Predators Act; reinstated the death penalty for various acts of intentional and premeditated murder following the rape or sodomy of the victim or following the kidnapping of the victim; made life without parole the sentence for those persons convicted of a capital murder crime who are not given the sentence of death; nearly quadrupled the length of time more serious offenders, including sex offenders, serve in prison; lengthened the statute of limitations for sex crimes; and required DNA testing.

Legislation enacted in 2006 (SB 506) authorized the creation of the Sex Offender Policy Board

(SOPB) under the auspices of the Kansas Criminal Justice Coordinating Council (KCJCC). The bill established the SOPB to consult with and advise the KCJCC on issues and policies relating to the treatment, sentencing, rehabilitation, reintegration, and supervision of sex offenders and to report its findings to the KCJCC, Governor, Attorney General, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, and the Secretary of the Senate. The SOPB's first report examined four topics: utilization of electronic monitoring, public notification pertaining to sex offenders, management of juvenile sex offenders, and restrictions on the residence of released sex offenders. The second report addressed the topics of treatment and supervision standards for sexual offenders, suitability of lifetime release supervision, and safety education and prevention strategies for the public.

## Sex Offender Residency Restrictions

2006 SB 506 also prohibited cities and counties from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution, or regulation establishing residential restrictions for offenders required to register under the Act. This provision was scheduled to expire on June 30, 2008. During the 2006 Interim, the Special Committee on Judiciary was charged by the Legislative Coordinating Council with studying actions by other states and local jurisdictions regarding residency and proximity restrictions for sex offenders to discover any serious unintended consequences of such restriction and identifying actions Kansas might take that actually achieve the intended outcome of increasing public safety. The Committee held a joint hearing with the SOPB to take testimony from experts in the field. The Committee recommended the Legislature wait to receive the report from the SOPB on the topic before any legislative action was taken.

On January 8, 2007, the Kansas SOPB issued a report on its findings regarding sex offender residency restrictions, with the following conclusions:

- Although residency restrictions appear to have strong public support, the Board found no evidence to support their efficacy.

It is imperative that policy makers enact laws that actually will make the public safe and not laws giving the public a false sense of security;

- It is recommended the Legislature make permanent the moratorium on residency restrictions. However, the moratorium should not be intended to interfere with a locality's ability to regulate through zoning the location of congregate dwellings for offenders such as group homes;
- Residency restrictions should be determined based on individually identified risk factors;
- The most effective alternative for protecting children is a comprehensive education program. It is recommended that the necessary resources be provided to an agency determined appropriate by the Legislature to educate Kansas parents, children, and communities regarding effective ways to prevent and respond to sexual abuse. Such an education program should include all victims and potential victims of child sexual abuse; and
- In order for an effective model policy to be developed, the issue of sex offender residency restrictions should be referred to the Council of State Governments, the National Governor's Association, and similar organizations to prevent states and localities from shifting the population and potential problems of managing sex offenders back and forth among states.

During the 2008 Legislative Session, SB 536 was enacted to:

- Eliminate the sunset provision on the prohibition on cities and counties from adopting or enforcing any ordinance, resolution or regulation establishing residential restrictions for offenders;
- Add a provision to exempt any city or county residential licensing or zoning program for correctional placement residences that regulates housing for such offenders from the prohibition from

adopting or enforcing offender residency restrictions;

- Add a provision which defines "correctional placement residence" to mean a facility that provides residential services for offenders who reside or have been placed in the facility as part of a criminal sentence or for voluntary treatment services for alcohol or drug abuse; and
- Clarify that a correctional placement residence does not include a single or multifamily dwelling or commercial residential building that provides residence to persons other than those placed in the facility as part of a criminal sentence or for voluntary treatment services for alcohol or drug abuse.

During the 2010 Interim, the Joint Committee on Corrections and Juvenile Justice Oversight studied the issue of residency restrictions and concluded that sex offender residency restrictions have no demonstrated efficacy as a means of protecting public safety.

### **Commitment of Sexually Violent Predators in Kansas**

In Kansas, a sexually violent predator is a person who has been convicted of or charged with a "sexually violent offense" and who suffers from a mental abnormality or personality disorder, which makes the person likely to engage in repeat acts of sexual violence. Sexually violent predators are distinct from other sex offenders due to a higher risk to re-offend if their mental abnormality or personality disorder is left untreated. Those crimes considered "sexually violent offenses" are: rape, KSA 21-5503; indecent liberties with a child and aggravated indecent liberties, KSA 21-5506; criminal sodomy and aggravated criminal sodomy, KSA 21-5504; indecent solicitation of a child and aggravated indecent solicitation, KSA 21-5508; sexual exploitation of a child, KSA 21-5510; aggravated sexual battery, KSA 21-5505; and aggravated incest, KSA 21-5604. "Mental abnormality" is defined as a congenital or acquired condition affecting the emotional or volitional capacity, which predisposes the person to commit sexually violent offenses in a degree constituting

such person a menace to the health and safety of others. “Likely to engage in repeat acts of sexual violence” means the person’s propensity to commit acts of sexual violence is of such a degree as to pose a menace to the health and safety of others.

Pursuant to KSA 59-29a01 *et seq.*, originally enacted in 1994, a sexually violent predator can be involuntarily committed to the Sexual Predator Treatment Program at Larned State Hospital. Civil commitment is different from a criminal conviction. Instead of having a definitive time frame, civil commitment continues until the offender’s mental abnormality or personality disorder has changed to the extent that he or she is safe to be released. Commitment can be accomplished only following a civil trial in which the court or a jury finds that a person is a sexually violent predator. A sexually violent predator would be required to complete the seven phases of the treatment program, which include five inpatient phases at Larned State Hospital and two outpatient phases at Osawatomie State Hospital. There is no time limit for completion of each phase. The offender must meet the predetermined requirements of the phase to progress.

Upon release from the secure facility, a person would then go to a transitional release or conditional release facility. These facilities cannot be located within 2,000 feet of a licensed child care facility, an established place of worship, any residence in which a child under 18 years of age resides, or a school or facility used for extracurricular activities of pupils enrolled in Kindergarten through grade 12. KSA 59-29a11(b). Additionally, no more than eight sexually violent predators may be placed in any one county on transitional release or conditional release.

The Secretary of the Department for Children and Families is required to issue an annual report to the Governor and Legislature detailing activities regarding transitional and conditional release of sexually violent predators. Such details include their number and location, the number of those who have been returned to treatment at Larned State Hospital and the reasons for the return; and any plans for the development of additional transitional or conditional release facilities.

For more information, please contact:

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst  
[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**M-1**  
**Tort Claims Act**

**M-2**  
**Death Penalty in  
Kansas**

**M-3**  
**Kansas Administrative  
Procedure Act**

**M-4**  
**Sex Offenders and  
Sexually Violent  
Predators**

**M-5**  
**Judicial Selection**

Lauren Douglass  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Lauren.Douglass@lrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@lrd.ks.gov)

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Judiciary**

### **M-5 Judicial Selection**

#### **Current Method for Filling Vacancies**

Article 3, Section 5 of the *Kansas Constitution* governs selection of Kansas Supreme Court justices. Since its amendment in 1958, Section 5 has specified any vacancy on the Court shall be filled through the Governor's appointment of one of three candidates nominated by the Supreme Court Nominating Commission (the Commission). The nonpartisan Commission has nine members: a chairman who is an attorney chosen by the members of the Kansas bar; one attorney member from each congressional district chosen by members of the Kansas bar that reside in such district; and one non-attorney member from each congressional district appointed by the Governor.

The process for filling vacancies on the Kansas Court of Appeals is governed by statute and was amended by passage of 2013 HB 2019 to allow the Governor, with the consent of the Senate, to appoint a qualified person to fill a vacancy. Under this new procedure, the Governor must make an appointment within 60 days of receiving notice of the vacancy from the Clerk of the Supreme Court. Otherwise, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, with the consent of the Senate, will appoint a qualified person for the position. The Senate is required to vote to consent to the appointment within 60 days of being received or, if the Senate is not in session and will not be in session within the 60-day time limit, within 20 days of the next session. If the Senate fails to vote within the time limit, its consent will be deemed given. If the appointee does not receive a majority vote in the Senate, the Governor will appoint another qualified person within 60 days, and the same consent procedure will be followed.

Once appointed, Supreme Court justices and Court of Appeals judges are subject to retention elections following their first full year in office and at the end of each term. Supreme Court justices serve six-year terms, and Court of Appeals judges serve four-year terms.

#### **Recent Legislative Efforts**

As the Kansas Court of Appeals is governed by statute, amending the method for filling vacancies on that court requires only a statutory amendment. The method for filling vacancies on the Kansas Supreme Court is governed by the *Kansas Constitution*, however, requiring a constitutional amendment to modify that process. Article 14, Section

1 of the *Kansas Constitution* allows amendments to be made through approval by popular vote of a legislative proposal. Specifically, it provides that a concurrent resolution originating in either house of the Legislature that is approved by two-thirds of all members will be considered by Kansas voters at the next election. If a majority of those voting on any such amendment approve the amendment, it becomes a part of the *Kansas Constitution*.

During the 2013 Legislative Session, the Kansas Legislature considered numerous bills and concurrent resolutions related to judicial selection. One of these concurrent resolutions, HCR 5002, which was approved by the House Judiciary Committee, would have submitted a constitutional amendment to the qualified electors of the State to modify the method of selection for justices of the Kansas Supreme Court and add the law governing the Court of Appeals to the *Kansas Constitution*. Specifically, the amendment would have eliminated the Supreme Court Nominating Commission and allowed the Governor to appoint qualified persons to the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals using

the procedure adopted for the Court of Appeals in 2013 HB 2019. While the method of appointment would have been modified, both Supreme Court justices and Court of Appeals judges would have continued to be subject to retention elections.

### **Appointment and Confirmation Subsequent to Passage of 2013 HB 2019**

In addition to modifying the method for filling vacancies on the Kansas Court of Appeals, 2013 HB 2019 also removed a provision making the 14th Court of Appeals position subject to appropriations. This created a vacancy on the court, allowing Governor Sam Brownback to appoint Caleb Stegall on August 20, 2013. During the 2013 Special Session, which was called to amend the state's Hard 50 sentence in response to a U.S. Supreme Court decision, *Alleyne v. U.S.*, 133 S.Ct. 2151 (June 17, 2013), the Senate confirmed Mr. Stegall in a unanimous vote.

For more information, please contact:

Lauren Douglass, Principal Research Analyst

[Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Lauren.Douglass@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst

[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





## N-1 Kansas Open Meetings Act

Martha Dorsey  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Kansas Open Meetings Act

### N-1 Kansas Open Meetings Act

#### Purpose

The Kansas Open Meetings Act (KOMA), KSA 75-4317 *et seq.*, is one of two main laws that guarantee the business of government is conducted in the “sunshine.” The second “sunshine” act is the Kansas Open Records Act (KORA), which is discussed in a separate briefing paper.

The open meetings law recognizes “that a representative government is dependent upon an informed electorate” and declares that the policy of the State of Kansas is one where “meetings for the conduct of governmental affairs and the transaction of governmental business be open to the public” (KSA 75-4317).

The Kansas Supreme Court has recognized that the law is to be “interpreted liberally and exceptions narrowly construed” to carry out the purpose of the law. See *Memorial Hospital Association v. Knutson*, 239 Kan. 663, 669 (1986).

#### State and Local Public Bodies Covered by KOMA

The Kansas Open Meetings Act applies to the following:

- State agencies;
- Political and taxing subdivisions of the state;
- Legislative bodies of the state or its subdivisions;
- Administrative bodies of the state or its subdivisions;
- Boards, commissions, authorities, councils, committees, and subcommittees of the state or its subdivisions, or of legislative or administrative bodies thereof; and
- Other subordinate groups of any of the above entities that receive or expend and are supported in whole or in part by public funds (KSA 75-4318).

#### State Bodies Covered by KOMA

- The State Legislature, its legislative committees, and subcommittees unless rules provide otherwise;
- State administrative bodies, boards, and commissions;
- State Board of Regents;
- State Board of Education;
- Kansas Turnpike Authority; and
- Other state bodies.

## Local Governments Covered by KOMA

- Cities;
- Drainage districts;
- Counties;
- Conservation districts;
- School districts;
- Irrigation districts;
- Townships;
- Groundwater management districts;
- Water districts;
- Watershed districts;
- Fire districts;
- Municipal energy agencies;
- Sewer districts; and
- Other special district governments.

One of the most difficult problems of interpretation of the open meetings law is to determine which subordinate groups of public entities are covered and which are excluded.

### Representative Subordinate Groups

Covered	Not Covered
Nonprofit Mental Health Services Providers	Nonprofit entity operating county hospital
Area Agencies on Aging	Kansas Venture Capital, Inc.
Economic Opportunity Foundation	Prairie Village Economic Development Commission
Three Rivers, Inc.	Hesston Area Service Center

## Public Bodies Excluded From KOMA

Certain state and local bodies or entities are excluded from the requirements of the open meetings law, including the following:

- The Judicial Branch; and
- State or local bodies when exercising quasi-judicial powers (examples include teacher due process hearings, civil service board hearings for a specific employee, or zoning amendment hearings for a specific property).

## Meetings: What Are They?

The KOMA covers meetings that are defined in KSA 75-4317a as a gathering or assembly with the following characteristics:

- The gathering or assembly may be in person, or it may occur through the use of a telephone or any other medium for “interactive” communication. (See also “Serial Meetings,” below.);
- The meeting involves a majority of the membership of an agency or body. (Prior to a change in 2009, a meeting was defined as involving the majority of a quorum of a body.); and
- The meeting is for the purpose of discussing the business or affairs of the body.

A Kansas appellate court has held that informal discussions before, after, or during recesses of a public meeting are subject to the requirements of the open meetings law. See *Coggins v. Public Employee Relations Board*, 2 Kan. App.2d 416 (1978). Calling a gathering a work session does not exempt the event from the law if the three requirements of a meeting are met. The Attorney General has said that serial communications among a majority of a quorum of a public body, if the purpose is to discuss a common topic of business or affairs of that body by the members, constitutes a meeting. (Note: The opinions were issued prior to the change in requirements from “majority of a quorum” to “majority.”) Such a meeting may occur through calling trees, e-mail, or the use of an agent (staff member) of the body. See Atty. Gen. Op. 98-26 and 98-49. The use of instant messaging also would qualify as a meeting.

**Serial Meetings.** In 2009, the law was changed to address the topic of what some have called “serial meetings,” or communications held in a series when, taken together, involve a majority of members. Pursuant to this change, KSA 75-4318(f) now deems interactive communications in a series to be open if the following apply:

- The communications collectively involve a majority of the membership of the body or agency;
- The communications share a common topic of discussion concerning the business or affairs of the body or agency; and
- The communications are intended by any or all of the participants to reach agreement on a matter that would require binding action to be taken by the body or agency.

**Is Binding Action the Trigger?** In regard to discussing “the business or affairs of the body,” binding action or voting is not necessary. It is the discussion itself that triggers the requirements of the open meetings law (KSA 75-4317a).

**What About Social Gatherings?** Social gatherings are not subject to KOMA as long as there is no discussion of the business of the public body.

### **Notice of Meetings, Agendas, Minutes, Conduct of Meeting, and Cameras**

**Notice Required Only When Requested.** Contrary to popular belief, KOMA does not require notice of meetings to be published in a newspaper or otherwise widely distributed. According to KSA 75-4318(b), notice must be given to any person or organization requesting it. Notice requests may expire at the end of a fiscal year, but the public body has a duty to notify the person of the pending expiration before terminating notice. The presiding officer has the duty to provide notice, but that duty may be delegated. No time limit is imposed for receipt of notice prior to the meeting.

Notice may be given in writing or orally, but it must be made individually to the person requesting it. Posting or publication in a newspaper is insufficient. A single notice can suffice for regularly scheduled meetings. There also is a duty to notify of any special meetings. No fee for notice may be charged.

Petitions for notice may be submitted by groups of people, but notice need be provided only to one

person on the list, that person being designated as required by law. All members of an employee organization or trade association are deemed to have received a notice if one is furnished to the executive officer of the organization.

**Agenda Not Required.** KSA 75-4318(d) states: “Prior to any meeting ..., any agenda relating to the business to be transacted at such meeting shall be made available to any person requesting the agenda.” In *Stevens v. City of Hutchinson*, 11 Kan. App. 2d 290 (1986), the court concluded that while the law does not require an agenda be created, if a body chooses to create an agenda, the agenda should include topics planned for discussion.

**Minimal Requirements for Minutes.** The only KOMA requirement regarding minutes exists in regard to closed or executive sessions. KSA 75-4319(a) requires that any motion to recess for a closed or executive meeting be recorded in the meeting minutes. (See “Executive Sessions: Procedure and Subjects Allowed” for additional information on executive sessions.)

**Conduct of Meetings.** Any person may attend open meetings, but the law does not require that the public be allowed to speak or have an item placed on the agenda. KOMA does not dictate the location of a meeting, the size of the room used (or even that a room must be used), or other accommodation-type considerations. The court has determined the key to determining whether a meeting is “open” is whether it is accessible to the public. See *Stevens v. City of Hutchinson*, 11 Kan. App. 2d 292 (1986).

KSA 75-4318(a) prohibits the use of secret ballots for any binding action. The public must be able to ascertain how each member voted.

**Use of Cameras.** Subject to reasonable rules, cameras and recording devices must be allowed at open meetings (KSA 75-4318(e)).

### **Executive Sessions: Procedure and Subjects Allowed**

**Requirements and restrictions on closed or executive sessions are contained in KSA 75-**

**4319.** Executive sessions are permitted only for the purposes specified. First, however, the public body must convene an open meeting and then recess into an executive session. Binding action may not be taken in executive session. Reaching a consensus in executive session is not in itself a violation of the KOMA. *O’Hair v. USD No. 300*, 15 Kan. App. 2d 52 (1991). A “consensus,” however, may constitute binding action and violate the law if a body fails to follow up with a formal open vote on a decision that normally would require a vote. The law does not require an executive session; the decision to hold an executive session is discretionary.

Only the members of a public body have the right to attend an executive session. Mere observers may not attend. Inclusion of general observers means the meeting should be open to all members of the public. Persons who aid the body in its discussions may be admitted discretionarily.

**Procedures for going into executive session include the following:**

- Formal motion, seconded, and carried;
- Motion must contain a statement providing:
  - Justification for closure;
  - Subject(s) to be discussed; and
  - Time and place open meeting will resume.
- Executive session motions must be recorded in minutes. The law does not require other information to be recorded. Other minutes for open or executive sessions are discretionary, unless some other law requires them.

## Enforcement of the KOMA

KSA 75-4320 and 75-4320a set forth the enforcement actions and possible consequences for violation of KOMA. According to KSA 75-4320, any member of a body or agency that is subject to KOMA is liable for a civil, not criminal, penalty of up to \$500 for each violation, if the individual “knowingly” violated the Act. There is no requirement that specific intent to violate the law be proved; “knowing” violation occurs when there is purposeful commission of the prohibited acts. The civil action must be brought by the

## Subject Matter Justifying Executive Session

Pursuant to KSA 75-4319(b), only a limited number of subjects may be discussed in executive session. Some of these are listed below.

- Personnel matters of nonelected personnel. The purpose of this exception is to protect the privacy interests of individuals. Discussions of consolidation of departments or overall salary structure are not proper topics for executive session. This personnel exemption applies only to employees of the public agency. The personnel exemption does not apply to appointments to boards or committees, nor does it apply to independent contractors.
- Consultation with an attorney for the body or agency that would be deemed privileged in the attorney-client relationship. All elements of privilege must be present:
  - The body’s attorney must be present;
  - The communication must be privileged; and
  - No other third parties may be present.
- Employer-employee negotiations to discuss conduct or status of negotiations, with or without the authorized representative who actually is doing the bargaining.
- Confidential data relating to financial affairs or trade secrets of corporations, partnerships, trusts, and individual proprietorships.
- Matters affecting an individual student, patient, or resident of a public institution.
- Preliminary discussions relating to acquisition (not sale) of real property.
- Security of a public body or agency, public building or facility, or the information system of a public body or agency, if open discussion would jeopardize security.



Attorney General or county or district attorney. In addition, binding action taken at a meeting that was conducted while “not in substantial compliance” with the KOMA will be voidable in any action brought by the Attorney General or county or district attorney within 21 days of the meeting. The court has jurisdiction to issue injunctions or writs of mandamus to enforce the Act.

KSA 75-4320a authorizes any person, not only the Attorney General or county or district attorney, to seek an action for an injunction, mandamus, or declaratory judgment in the district court of any county in which a meeting is held allegedly in violation of the KOMA. Once the action is filed, the burden of proof is on the public body or agency to sustain its action. A plaintiff may receive court costs if a violation is established. If the defendant agency or body prevails in such an action and the court finds that the action was frivolous, the court may award court costs to the defendant.

Violation of the open meetings law can be grounds for ouster from office pursuant to KSA 60-1205. This is a separate action, which must be filed by the Attorney General or the county or district attorney. Alleged violation of the law also can be grounds for recall of public officials.

On or before January 15, 2006, and each year thereafter, the county or district attorney of each county is required to report all complaints of both KOMA and KORA and the disposition of each complaint. The Attorney General is required to publish a yearly abstract of this information listing by name the public agencies that are the subject of the complaints.

## Comparison with Other States’ Laws

Recently, concern has arisen over several aspects of Kansas’ open meetings law, and how they compare with those of other states. Among the concerns expressed were:

- What actually constitutes a meeting? For example, are social gatherings considered meetings? If so, in what instances? How many members must be present in order for a gathering to constitute a meeting?

- What kind of notice has to be given? Does this apply to all meetings or just specific types?

The following information was derived either from a 2002 states survey by the National Conference of State Legislatures (NCSL) or from direct research of a limited number of states’ statutes. States included in the statute comparison were Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, and Texas.

**Inclusion of Legislatures in Open Meetings Laws.** In the limited comparison of other states’ statutes, the first item noted was that several states’ legislative bodies are exempt from their open meetings laws. Of those compared, the states of Alaska, Arkansas, and Oklahoma exempted their legislatures, either specifically or by omission, from the open meetings laws. The statutes of one other state, Nebraska, were ambiguous as to whether its legislature is included. Indiana’s Legislature was deemed not subject in *State ex rel. Masariu v. Marion Superior Court*, in which the court held that any judicial involvement in legislative open meetings and records matters constituted a violation of the separation of powers clause of the Indiana Constitution. By comparison, KOMA specifically includes the Legislature (KSA 75-4318).

**What Constitutes a Meeting.** Based on the limited comparison of other states’ statutes, most states that included their legislatures defined a meeting as the gathering of a majority of the body’s members. Only one of the states examined, Illinois, defined it as a “majority of a quorum.” As mentioned previously, Kansas changed its law in 2009 from a majority of a quorum to a majority of the body’s members.

The meeting definitions among the states examined varied as to whether social gatherings were specifically addressed. When specifically addressed, the mention was in the format of what a meeting does not include. Alabama’s law states that a meeting does not include occasions when a quorum attends social gatherings, conventions, conferences, training programs, press conferences, media events, or otherwise gathers



so long as the governing body does not deliberate specific matters expected to come before the governing body at a later date. Similarly, Missouri's law excludes an informal gathering of members of a body for ministerial or social purposes when there is no intent to avoid the purposes of the open meetings law.

**Notice Details.** In its 2002 report, NCSL indicated: "Most legislatures post meeting notices in the capitol or legislative building. Due to increased computer use, legislative assemblies now commonly enter

notices into their computer systems and post meeting listings on their Internet or Intranet sites. Only 13 chambers reported that they advertise committee meetings in newspapers, and six use radio or television announcements...."

The NCSL survey also indicated "[t]he items to be discussed usually must be included in the meeting notice as well.... [H]owever, committees often have the ability to take up issues not listed."

For more information, please contact:

Martha Dorsey, Principal Reserach Analyst  
[Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## O-1 Kansas Open Records Act

Martha Dorsey  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Kansas Open Records Act

### O-1 Kansas Open Records Act

#### Purpose

The Kansas Open Records Act (KORA)—KSA 45-215 *et seq.*—is one of two main laws that guarantee the business of government be conducted in the “sunshine.” The other “sunshine” law is the Kansas Open Meetings Act, which is the subject of a separate briefing paper.

The open records law declares it is the public policy of Kansas that “public records shall be open for inspection by any person unless otherwise provided” (KSA 45-216). The burden of proving an exemption from disclosure is on the agency not disclosing the information (*SRS v. Public Employee Relations Board*, 249 Kan. 163 (1991)).

#### Who Is Covered by the Act?

Coverage under KORA is keyed to the definition of “public agency.” Included in this definition are:

- The state;
- Any political or taxing subdivision of the state or any office, officer, agency, or instrumentality thereof; and
- Any other entity receiving or expending and supported in whole or in part by public funds that are appropriated by the state or its political and taxing subdivisions.

The definition covers all state agencies, cities, counties, townships, school districts, and other special district governments as well as any agencies or instrumentalities of these entities and any officers of the above public entities.

In addition, although not included in the KORA itself, KSA 45-240 requires non-profit entities, except health care providers, that receive public funds of at least \$350 per year to adhere to certain open records requirements. The 2005 Legislature added this provision to require non-profit entities, as noted above, to document the receipt and expenditure of public funds and make this information available to the public. Non-profit entities may charge a reasonable fee to provide this information.

#### Exclusions from Open Records Requirement

Certain entities and individuals that are excluded from the definition of “public agency” include:

- Any entity solely by reason of payment from public funds for property, goods, or services of the entity. This exemption is designed to exempt vendors who merely sell goods or services to the government, but the records of the public agencies making the purchases must be open to the public. (See *Frederickson*, 33 Kan. L. Rev. 216-7);
- Any municipal or state judge; and
- Any officer or employee of the state or local political or taxing subdivision, if the office they are provided is not open to the public at least 35 hours a week.

Judges of the district court are excluded from the definition of public agency and judges' telephone records do not become public records merely because the telephone system is maintained by a county (Op. Atty Gen. 77 (1996)).

### What Is a Public Record?

"Public record" is defined under KORA to mean "any recorded information, regardless of form or characteristics, which is made, maintained or kept by or is in the possession of any public agency . . ." (KSA 45-217(g)(1)).

Excluded from the definition of public record are:

- Records that are owned by a private person or entity and that are not related to functions, activities, programs, or operations funded by public funds;
- Records kept by individual legislators or members of governing bodies of political and taxing subdivisions; or
- Employers' records related to certain individually identifiable employee records. (KSA 45-217(g)(2) and (3)).

The above definition is quite broad. The comment has been made that the Act is meant to encompass "all recorded information—be it recorded on paper, video film, audiotape, photographs, mylar overlays for projectors, slides, computer disks or tape, or etched upon stone tablets."

### Right of Public to Inspect and Make or Obtain Copies of Records

Members of the public have the right to inspect public records during regular office hours and any established additional hours. If the agency does not have regular office hours, it must establish reasonable hours when persons may inspect records. An agency without regular office hours may require a 24-hour notice of desire to inspect. Notice may be required to be in writing. All records are open for inspection unless closed pursuant to specific legal authority (KSA 45-218 (a) and (b)).

Any person may make abstracts or obtain copies of a public record. If copies cannot be made in the place where the records are kept, the records custodian must allow the use of other copying facilities (KSA 45-219(b)). Members of the public cannot remove a record without written permission of the custodian (KSA 45-218(a)).

Computerized information can meet the definition of a public record and must be provided in the form requested if the public agency has the capability of producing it in that form. The agency is not required to acquire or design a special program to produce information in a desired form, but it has discretion to allow an individual who requests such information to design or provide a computer program to obtain the information in the desired form. (Op. Atty Gen. 152 (1988) (voter registration lists); Op. Atty Gen. 106 (1989); and Op. Atty Gen. 137 (1987).)

However, KORA explicitly states a public agency is not required to electronically make copies of public records by allowing a person to obtain the copies by attaching a personal device to the agency's computer equipment (KSA 45-219 (g)).

A public agency is not required to provide copies of radio or recording tapes or discs, video tapes or films, pictures, slides, graphics, or illustrations unless the items were shown or played at a public meeting, but the agency is not required to provide items copyrighted by someone other than the public agency (KSA 45-219(a)).

## Duties of Public Agencies

Public agencies are required to do the following:

- Appoint a freedom of information officer to assist the public with open records requests and disputes. That officer is to provide information on the open records law, including a brochure stating the public's basic rights under the law (KSA 45-226 and KSA 45-227);
- Adopt procedures to be followed (KSA 45-220(a)); and
- Provide, upon request, office hours, name of custodian of record, fees, and procedures for obtaining records (KSA 45-220(f)).

## Rights of Public Agencies

The public agency may:

- Require the request to be written, but not on a specific form (KSA 45-220(b));
- Require written certification that the requestor will not use names and addresses obtained from the records to solicit sales to those persons whose names are contained in the list (KSA 45-220(c));
- Deny access if the request places an unreasonable burden in producing the record or is intended to disrupt the agency (KSA 45-218(e)); and
- Require payment of allowed fees in advance. Fees may include costs of any computer services and staff time (KSA 45-218(f) and KSA 45-219(c)).

## Prohibited Uses of Lists of Names and Addresses

A list of names and addresses shall not be obtained from public records for the purpose of selling or offering for sale any property or service to the persons listed (KSA 45-220(c)(2) and KSA 45-230). This provision does not prohibit commercial use generally; it just applies to use of the names to sell or offer to sell property or a service. This

provision does not prohibit the use of lists of names obtained from public records to solicit the purchase of property from the persons listed (water meters; promissory note underlying contract for deed).

Any person, including the records custodian, who violates this provision of the law and gives or receives records for this purpose can be penalized with a civil fine not to exceed \$500 in an action brought by the Attorney General or the county or district attorney (KSA 45-230).

## Records That Must Be Closed

Some public records are closed mandatorily by federal law, state statute, or Supreme Court rule. These types of public records must be closed and generally are referenced in KSA 45-221(a)(1). Approximately 260 different statutes require closure of certain public records. A few examples include:

- Child in need of care records and reports, including certain juvenile intake and assessment reports (KSA 38-2209);
- Unexecuted search or arrest warrants (KSA 21-5906);
- Grand jury proceedings records (KSA 22-3012); and
- Peer review records (KSA 65-4915(b)).

## Records That May Be Closed

KSA 45-221(a)(1) to (55) lists other types of public records that are not required to be disclosed. The public agency has discretion and may decide whether to make these types of records available. However, the burden of showing that a record fits within an exception rests with the party intending to prevent disclosure. Some of the different types of records that may be closed discretionarily include:

- Records of a public agency with legislative powers, when the records pertain to proposed legislation or amendments. This exemption does not apply when such records are:

- Publicly cited or identified in an open meeting or in an agenda of an open meeting; or
- Distributed to a majority of a quorum of any body with the authority to take action or make recommendations to the public agency with regard to the matters to which these records pertain (KSA 45-221(a)(21)).

The records in the above example would then be subject to KORA. Likewise with the following exception:

- Records of a public legislative agency, when the records pertain to research prepared for one or more members of the agency. Again, this exemption does not apply (*i.e.*, the records would be open) when such records are:
  - Publicly cited or identified in an open meeting or in an agenda of an open meeting; or
  - Distributed to a majority of a quorum of any body that has authority to take action or make recommendations to the public agency with regard to the matters to which such records pertain (KSA 45-221(a)(22));
- Records that are privileged under the rules of evidence, unless the holder of the privilege consents to the disclosure (KSA 45-221(a)(2));
- Medical, psychiatric, psychological, and alcohol or drug treatment records that pertain to identifiable individuals (KSA 45-221(a)(3));
- Personnel records, performance ratings, or individually identifiable records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment in public agencies (KSA 45-221(a)(4));
- Letters of reference or recommendation pertaining to the character or qualification of an identifiable individual (KSA 45-221(a)(6));
- Information that would reveal the identity of any undercover agent or any informant reporting a specific violation of law (KSA 45-221(a)(5));
- Criminal investigation records (KSA 45-221(a)(10));
- Records of emergency or security information or procedures of a public agency, or plans, drawings, specifications, or related information for any building or facility used for purposes requiring security measures in or around the building or facility, or for the generation or transmission of power, water, fuels, or communications, if disclosure would jeopardize security of the public agency, building, or facility (KSA 45-221(a)(12));
- Attorney work product (KSA 45-221(a)(25)); and
- Public records containing information of a personal nature when public disclosure would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (KSA 45-221(a)(30)).

### Sunset of Exemptions

A sunset provision for all exemptions was added in 2000. The provision required a review of exemptions within five years, or they would expire. It also required any exemptions continued after legislative review to be reviewed again five years later (KSA 45-229). The Legislature began its review during the 2003 Interim and continued during the 2004 Session and the 2004 Interim. The review was completed during the 2005 Session and extended the life of more than 240 exemptions, which had been scheduled to expire on July 1, 2005. The extension, based on the legislation that resulted from this review, would have expired on July 1, 2011. The exceptions again were reviewed during the 2009 Interim. Recommendations from that review resulted in the extension of approximately the same number of exceptions by the 2010 Legislature. Twenty-eight exceptions were reviewed during the 2010 Interim and subsequently were approved in the 2011 Session. During the 2012 Session, exceptions reviewed and extended involved six subject areas and eight statutes (2012 HB 2569).

In 2013, the Legislature reviewed and extended exemptions in 15 statutes. Additionally, the Legislature modified the review requirement



so that exceptions will no longer be subject to review and expiration if the Legislature has twice reviewed and continued the exception or reviews and continues the exception during the 2013 Session or thereafter (2013 HB 2012). In 2014, the Legislature conducted a final review of 36 exemptions. Two were stricken because the statutes creating those exemptions were repealed.

### Enforcement of the Open Records Law

Investigative subpoenas may be issued by the Attorney General and district or county attorneys (KSA 45-228). Any person, the Attorney General, or a county or district attorney may file suit in district court. The suit must be brought in the county where the records are located (KSA 45-222). If the records are located out of state, there is no cause of action under KORA.

A district court may order an injunction or mandamus. The court is required to award attorney fees against a defendant if it finds denial of access was not in good faith or against a plaintiff if the court finds the plaintiff maintained the action not in good faith. Costs and reasonable attorney fees are to be paid as part of costs (KSA 45-222).

Fines up to \$500 for “each violation” may be levied against a public agency if the agency “knowingly violates any of the provisions of this act or . . . intentionally fails to furnish information as required by this act . . .” (KSA 45-223). Cases seeking a fine only may be brought by the Attorney General or district or county attorney. Actions under KORA are to be given precedence by the court.

KSA 75-753 requires that on or before January 15 each year, the county or district attorney of each county report to the Attorney General all complaints received during the proceeding year concerning violations. The Attorney General is required to publish a yearly abstract of this information listing the name of the public agency that is the subject of the complaint and the disposition of the complaint.

### Criminal Penalty for Altering Public Record

Altering, destroying, defacing, removing, or concealing any public record is a class A nonperson misdemeanor (KSA 21-5920).

For more information, please contact:

Martha Dorsey, Principal Research Analyst  
[Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## P-1 Home Rule

## P-2 Boundary Changes— Annexation

Martha Dorsey  
Principal Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Local Government

### P-1 Home Rule

#### Introduction

The Kansas Supreme Court reaffirmed in 2004 that cities have broadhome rule powers granted directly by the people of the State of Kansas and that the constitutional home rule powers of cities shall be liberally construed to give cities the largest possible measure of self government. The opinion, *State ex rel. Kline v. Unified Government of Wyandotte County/Kansas City, Kansas*, upheld the ability of cities to authorize by charter ordinance the Sunday sale of alcoholic liquor despite a state law prohibiting such sales. The Court found the state liquor laws were nonuniform in their application to cities and therefore subject to charter ordinance. See also *Farha v. City of Wichita*, a 2007 case affirming the ruling on *Kline*.

This article examines briefly the history of home rule in Kansas, and explains the different variations of Kansas local government home rule.

Most states confer home rule powers on some or all of their cities and counties. The U.S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations in 1993 reported cities in 37 states and counties in 23 states have constitutional home rule powers. Another 11 states provide home rule for cities by statute and 13 additional states provide statutory home rule for counties. In Kansas, cities' home rule authority is authorized constitutionally, while counties are granted home rule powers by statute.

#### What Is Home Rule?

*['Home rule' is] ... limited autonomy or self-government granted by a central or regional government to its dependent political units. It has been a common feature of multinational empires or states – most notably, the ancient Roman Empire and the British Empire – which have afforded measured recognition of local ways and measured grants of self-government provided that the local populations should remain politically loyal to the central government. It has also been a feature of state and municipal government in the United States, where state constitutions since 1875 have frequently*

*been amended or revamped to confer general or specifically enumerated self-governing powers on cities and towns, and sometimes counties and townships. (Source: [www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/270114/home-rule](http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/270114/home-rule) )*

*The United States' system of governance has many different levels. These levels – federal, state and local – all have a specific role to play in providing public services for the citizenry. At times, these levels of governance can overlap, or create gaps in the provision of services, leaving uncertainty about who has what type of authority.... (Source: "Dillon's Rule or Not?", National Association of Counties, Research Brief, January 2004, Vol. 2, No. 1.)*

The question of authority between levels of government has taken different forms historically. In the United States, local governments are considered creatures of the state as well as subdivisions of the state and as such are dependent upon the state for their existence, structure, and scope of powers. State legislatures have plenary power over the local units of government they create, limited only by such restrictions they have imposed upon themselves by state law or by provisions of their state constitutions, most notably home rule provisions. The courts in the late 19th century developed a rule of statutory construction to reflect this rule of dependency known as "Dillon's Rule."

Dillon's Rule states that a local government has only those powers granted in express words, those powers necessarily or fairly implied in the statutory grant, and those powers essential to the accomplishment of the declared objects and purposes of the local unit. Any fair, reasonable, or substantial doubt concerning the existence of power is resolved by the courts against the local government. Local governments without home rule powers are limited to those powers specifically granted to them by the Legislature.

While local governments are considered dependent on the state, and therefore not autonomous, the political landscape changed significantly in Kansas beginning in the early 1960s. The following section describes the development of home rule powers for cities, counties, and, to a lesser extent, school districts.

### **City, County, and School District Home Rule—Brief History of Kansas Home Rule Provisions**

A new era in city-state relations was inaugurated on July 1, 1961, the effective date of the City Home Rule Constitutional Amendment approved by voters at the November 1960 general election. Cities now can look directly to the *Kansas Constitution*, Article 12, Section 5, for the source of their powers. Cities are no longer dependent upon specific enabling acts of the Legislature. The Home Rule Amendment has, in effect, stood Dillon's Rule on its head by providing a direct source, from the people, of legislative power for cities.

Home rule for counties was enacted by statute in 1974. The county statutory grant generally is patterned after the city home rule constitutional amendment.

In 2003, schools were granted expanded administrative powers referred to by some as limited home rule powers. This limited grant of additional administrative power to schools occurred as a result of several years of effort to expand the powers of school districts by the Kansas Association of School Boards and other groups.

### **Constitutional Home Rule Grant for Cities**

The key constitutional language contained in Article 12, Section 5, of the *Kansas Constitution*, reflecting the broad scope of the grant of home rule power for Kansas cities is as follows:

- "Cities are hereby empowered to determine their local affairs and government including the levying of

- taxes, excises, fees, charges, and other exactions. . . .”
- “Cities shall exercise such determination by ordinance passed by the governing body with referendum only in such cases as prescribed by the legislature, subject only to enactments of the legislature of statewide concern applicable uniformly to all cities, to other enactments applicable uniformly to all cities. . . and to enactments of the legislature prescribing limitations of indebtedness.”
- “Any city may by charter ordinance elect in the manner prescribed in this section that the whole or any part of any enactment of the legislature applying to such city, other than enactments of statewide concern applicable uniformly to all cities, other enactments applicable uniformly to all cities, and enactments prescribing limits of indebtedness, shall not apply to such city.”
- “Powers and authority granted cities pursuant to this section shall be liberally construed for the purpose of giving to cities the largest measure of self-government.”

The Home Rule Amendment applies to all cities regardless of their size. Further, the Home Rule Amendment is self-executing in that there is no requirement that the Legislature enact any law implementing it, nor are cities required to hold an election or adopt a charter, constitution, or some type of ordinance declaring their intent to exercise home rule powers.

Cities also are granted the power to levy taxes, excises, fees, charges, and other exactions by the Home Rule Amendment. The Legislature, however, may restrict this power by establishing not more than four classes of cities—cities of the first, second, and third class having been defined in law. These classes are not classes for general government purposes. Rather, these are constitutional classes for purposes of imposing revenue limitations or prohibitions.

The only example, to date, where the Legislature has classified cities for the purpose of imposing limits upon or prohibiting taxes has been in the

area of local retailers’ sales taxes. In fact, 2006 SB 55 addressed this issue by reducing the number of classes of cities to one for the purpose of local retailers’ sales taxes.

The rules are simple—cities can be bound only by state laws uniformly applicable to all cities, regardless of whether the subject matter of the state law is one of statewide or local concern. If there is a nonuniform law that covers a city, the city may pass a charter ordinance and exempt itself from all or part of the state law and provide substitute or additional provisions. If there is no state law on a subject, a city may enact its own local law. Further, if there is a uniform law that does not expressly preempt local supplemental action, then cities may enact additional nonconflicting local regulations compatible with the uniform state law.

## Statutory Home Rule Grant for Counties

The County Home Rule Act provides that “the board of county commissioners may transact all county business and perform all powers of local legislation and administration it deems appropriate . . .” subject only to the limits, restrictions, and prohibitions listed in the act (KSA 19-101a). The statutory grant, likewise, contains a statement of legislative intent that the home rule powers granted to counties shall be liberally construed to give counties the largest measure of self-government. (KSA 19-101c).

County home rule is self-executing in the same manner as city home rule. The power is there for all 105 counties to use. No charter or local constitution need be adopted nor any election held to achieve the power, except in the case of Johnson County, which is covered by a special law authorizing the adoption of a charter by county voters. Voters in Johnson County approved the charter in November 2002.

Counties can be bound by state laws uniformly applicable to all counties. Further, nonuniform laws

can be made binding on counties by amending the county home rule statute, which now contains 38 limitations on county home rule. Counties may act under home rule power if there is no state law on the subject. Counties also may supplement uniform state laws that do not clearly preempt county action by passing non-conflicting local legislation.

### **Statutory Expansion of School District**

KSA 72-8205 was amended in 2003 to expand the powers of school boards as follows:

- The board may transact all school district business and adopt policies that the board deems appropriate to perform its constitutional duty to maintain, develop, and operate local public schools.
- The power granted by this subsection shall not be construed to relieve a board from compliance with state law or to relieve any other unit of government of its duties and responsibilities which are prescribed by law, nor to create any responsibility on the part of a school district to assume the duties or responsibilities are required of another unit of government.
- The board shall exercise the power granted by this subsection by resolution of the board of education.

The expanded administrative powers of school districts have not been reviewed by an appellate court to date.

### **“Ordinary” versus “Charter” Ordinances or Resolutions**

#### ***Ordinary Home Rule Ordinances***

City home rule must be exercised by ordinance. The term “ordinary” home rule ordinance was coined after the passage of the Home Rule Amendment but is not specifically used in the *Kansas Constitution*. The intent of using the term

### **City and County Home Rule Differences**

The major distinction between county home rule and city home rule is the county home rule is granted by statute, whereas the city home rule is granted directly by the people. Because of its constitutional origins, only the voters of Kansas can ultimately repeal city home rule after two-thirds of both houses of the Kansas Legislature have adopted a concurrent resolution calling for amendment or repeal, or a constitutional convention has recommended a change. The Legislature can restrict city home rule powers only by enacting uniform laws that apply in the same way to all cities unless the subject matter is one of the few specific areas listed in the Home Rule Amendment, such as taxing powers and debt limitations. By contrast, the Legislature has a much freer hand to restrict or repeal statutory county home rule. Finally, the other factor distinguishing city and county home rule is the existence of numerous exceptions (34) to county home rule powers found in the statutory home rule grant of power.

is to distinguish ordinances passed under home rule authority are not charter ordinances from all other ordinances enacted by cities under specific enabling acts of the Legislature. Similar terminology is used to refer to “ordinary” county home rule resolutions.

There are several instances where cities and counties may use ordinary home rule ordinances or resolutions. The first occurs when a city or county desires to act and there is no state law on the subject sought to be addressed by the local legislation. A second instance is where cities or counties may enact ordinary home rule ordinances or resolutions when there is a uniform state law on the subject, but the law does not explicitly preempt local action. The city or county may supplement the state law as long as there is no conflict between the state law and the local addition or supplement. A third instance involves situations where either uniform or nonuniform enabling or permissive legislation exists, but a city or county chooses not



to utilize the available state legislation and instead acts under home rule.

### **City Charter Ordinances and County Charter Resolutions**

A city charter ordinance is an ordinance that exempts a city from the whole or any part of any enactment of the Legislature that is nonuniform in its application to cities and that provides substitute or additional provisions on the same subject. A county charter resolution may be used in essentially the same manner.

Procedures for passage of city charter ordinances require a two-thirds vote of the members of the governing body of the city. Publication of the charter ordinance is required once each week for two consecutive weeks in the official city newspaper. The charter ordinance is subject to a 10 percent protest petition and election procedures. County charter resolutions must be passed by a unanimous vote in counties where a three-member commission exists, unless the board determines ahead of time to submit the charter resolution to a referendum, in which case a two-thirds vote is required. In counties with a five or seven-member commission, a two-thirds vote is required to pass a charter resolution unless the charter resolution will be submitted to a vote, in which case a majority is required.

County charter resolutions must be published once each week for two consecutive weeks in the official county newspaper and are subject to a 2 percent or 100 electors (whichever is greater) protest petition and election procedure.

### **Conclusion**

Cities and counties in Kansas have broad home rule powers, although the home rule powers of cities are more enduring due to the constitutional basis for these powers. The Kansas appellate courts, for the most part, have construed the home rule powers of both cities and counties in broad fashion, upholding the exercise of the powers. There are, however, some appellate decisions that have negated home rule actions and, in the process, have established restrictive rules of interpretation that cannot be reconciled with other home rule decisions. Whether the court has developed two conflicting lines of rationale for deciding home rule cases has not been resolved. The expanded administrative powers of school districts are referred to as limited home rule powers. The scope of these expanded powers is considerably less comprehensive when compared to the city and county home rule powers.

For more information, please contact:

Martha Dorsey, Principal Research Analyst  
[Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov)

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**P-1  
Home Rule**

**P-2  
Boundary Changes—  
Annexation**

Martha Dorsey  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## Local Government

### P-2 Boundary Changes—Annexation

#### Introduction

There are basically three ways a municipality can change its boundaries: annexation, consolidation, or detachment. This paper will discuss the first of these boundary change methods.

Annexation is defined as “the territorial expansion of a municipal corporation through the addition of new land.” Nationally, there are five major methods of annexation: (1) state legislation; (2) municipal ordinance or resolution; (3) petition of the residents or landowners in the area to be annexed; (4) judicial action; and (5) boundary review commissions. Most states no longer use direct legislative action to provide for annexation. Instead, most states allow for annexation by way of general, permissive laws. Many states, including Kansas, provide for multiple methods of annexation. (Briffault, Richard and Laurie Reynolds, *State and Local Government Law*, 6 Ed., West Group Publishing, July 2004, p. 180.)

#### Kansas: Current Law

Kansas law allows cities to annex land by several different methods, depending upon the circumstances. Unilateral annexation is permitted in Kansas for annexations that meet certain criteria. Also permitted are consent annexations (given other criteria) and annexations involving the approval of the board of county commissioners.

All unilateral and most consent annexations are addressed in one statute. KSA 12-520 sets out the conditions under which each of these may take place.

*Unilateral annexation* – Pursuant to KSA 12-520(a), a municipality may annex land unilaterally (*i.e.*, without obtaining landowner consent or voter approval) under any of the following circumstances:

- The land is platted and some part of the land adjoins the city. KSA 12-520(a)(1);
- The land lies within or mainly within the city and has a common perimeter with the city boundary of more than 50 percent. KSA 12-520(a)(4);
- Annexing the land will make the city’s boundary line more harmonious (limit: 21 acres). KSA 12-520(a)(5);

- The tract is situated so that two-thirds of any boundary line adjoins the city (limit: 21 acres). KSA 12-520(a)(6);
- The land is owned by or held in trust for the city. KSA 12-520(a)(2); or
- The land adjoins the city and is owned by another government (certain restrictions apply). KSA 12-520(a)(3).

Note: KSA 12-520c allows for annexation, by consent, of land that does not adjoin a city if certain conditions are met. This is discussed later in this paper.

A specific process must be followed for unilateral annexations. Public notification, notice to landowners within the area, and hearings are central to this process, but it is the city's governing body that makes the final decision to approve or reject the annexation. KSA 12-520a and 12-520b. Also, three years after annexation, the board of county commissioners is required to review and hold a hearing on the city's timetable for provision of services to the annexed area. If the board finds the city has not provided the planned services, the property may be deannexed within one and one half years of the board's findings. (The time periods were reduced by 2011 SB 150, as noted below.)

*Consent Annexation* – Cities may annex some properties without a public hearing process if certain other circumstances exist, including landowner consent:

- Adjoining land – A city may annex adjoining land if the landowner files a written petition for or consent to the annexation with the city. KSA 12-520(a)(7); and
- Noncontiguous land – The governing body of any city may by ordinance annex land not adjoining the city if all of the following conditions exist. An aggrieved owner or city may appeal to the district court. KSA 12-520c.
  - The land is located in the same county;
  - The owners of the land petition for or consent in writing to the annexation; and

- The board of county commissioners determines the annexation will not hinder or prevent the proper growth and development of the area or that of any other incorporated city located within such county.

*County Board as City Boundary Setter (KSA 12-521)* – The board of county commissioners may be petitioned to act as boundary setter for:

- Annexations of land not covered in KSA 12-520; or
- Annexations of land covered in KSA 12-520 but for which the city deems it advisable not to annex under the provisions of that statute.

The city's petition requirement is followed by publication, public notice, notice to landowners within the area, and hearing requirements in the statute. SB 150, enacted by the Legislature in 2011 (2011 Session Laws, Ch.101), requires the board of county commissioners to approve any such petition by a two-thirds vote of its members. In addition, the bill makes a distinction between bilateral annexations of 40 acres or more and those of less than 40 acres, as follows: (a) It requires any such annexation involving 40 acres or more be put to a vote of the qualified electors, which the bill defines as owners of land in the area proposed to be annexed; and (b) if the area to be annexed is less than 40 acres, it allows the board of county commissioners to render a judgment on the petition unless the board previously had granted three annexations of adjoining tracts within a 60-month period.

*Annexation of Certain Lands Is Prohibited* – Certain annexations are prohibited under KSA 12-520. All of the following are prohibited from being annexed unilaterally, and one of the three is allowed only if the owner's written consent is received:

- Agricultural lands consisting of 21 acres or more, unless the owner's written consent is received. KSA 12-520(b).
- Improvement districts incorporated under KSA 19-2753 *et seq.* on or before January 1, 1987. KSA 12-520(c).

- Highway rights-of-way—unless the abutting property on one or both sides is annexed. KSA 12-520(f).

Other Kansas statutes forbid certain other annexations as follows.

- No city may annex *via* KSA 12-520 (*i.e.*, unilaterally or by the consent circumstances in that statute) a narrow corridor of land to gain access to noncontiguous tracts of land. The corridor of land must have a tangible value and purpose other than to enhance future annexations. KSA 12-520 (2010 Session Laws, Ch. 130, Sec. 1.).
- No city may annex unilaterally territory of improvement districts where the formation process for the district began on or before January 1, 1987. KSA 12-520(c).
- If the annexation is of 40 acres or more and the qualified electors reject the annexation, no city may annex any lands within that area for four years. (There are exceptions for government-owned land and for consent annexation.) KSA 12-521(e) (2011 Session Laws, Ch. 101, Sec. 7).
- No city may annex any other incorporated city, in part or in its entirety. KSA 12-524.
- No city may annex any territory of a United States military reservation under control of the Department of the Army (applies to annexation proceedings that began after December 31, 1981). KSA 12-529.

*Additional Annexation Provisions* – Finally, specific provisions exist regarding compensation for annexations of water districts. Those are contained in KSA 12-527. See also KSA 66-1,176, *et seq.* regarding city annexation and termination of rights to serve customers and retail electric suppliers.

## Recent Kansas Legislative History

Annexation has been addressed by the Kansas Legislature. During the 14 years prior to and including the 2014 Legislative Session, at least 36 bills were introduced and debated. Of the 36 bills, ten passed both legislative chambers. Of those

ten, seven were approved by the Governor, and three were vetoed.

The number of bills considered each biennium generally had been increasing, with a significant increase in the 2009-2010 biennium, until 2011-2012 when the number began to decline. The following table shows the number of annexation bills considered in each biennium:

Biennium	Number of Bills
2001-2002	3
2003-2004	5
2005-2006	7
2007-2008	6
2009-2010	15
2011-2012	7
2013-2014	6

The bills addressed several different aspects of annexation, both of general (statewide) applicability and of more limited pertinence. Many bills have repeated the proposed provisions, either exactly or in similar fashion. Twenty-two of the bills dealt at least in part with unilateral annexation, but the topic has declined in popularity. The following table lists these unilateral annexation-related bills:

Biennium	Bills Containing Unilateral Annexation Provisions
2003-2004	HB 2043, HB 2654
2005-2006	HB 2185, HB 2229, HB 2230, <b>SB 24 (Approved)</b> , SB 492
2007-2008	<b>HB 2058 (Approved)</b> , HB 2917, HB 2978
2009-2010	HB 2084, HB 2471, HB 2478, <b>SB 51 (Vetoed)</b> , SB 204, <b>SB 214 (Approved)</b> , SB 254, SB 561
2011-2012	none
2013-2014	SB 301, HB 2765

The following table lists the unilateral annexation-related topics and the bills in which they were contained:

<b>Unilateral Annexation-Related Topics</b>	<b>Bills</b>
Repeal outright	2005 HB 2185
Eliminate by requiring approval of board of county commissioners (BCC)	2003 HB 2043
Eliminate by requiring voter approval	2004 HB 2654; 2008 HB 2747
Prohibit unilateral unless BCC determines it will not have an adverse effect on county	2008 HB 2978; 2009 SB 118, SB 204, SB 561; 2010 HB 2478
Limit unilateral annexation to cities with 100,000+ population	2006 SB 492
Prohibit annexation of county-owned land unless city receives BCC permission	<b>2007 HB 2058 (Approved)</b>
Allow cities within 1/2 mile to challenge another city's unilateral annexation decisions	<b>2005 HB 24 (Approved)</b>
Require cities to consider 16 factors when annexing unilaterally	<b>2005 SB 24 (Approved)</b>
Require annexation of highway right-of-way under certain circumstances	2013 SB 301

Another, more recent area of focus in legislation was annexation *via* approval by the board of county commissioners (*i.e.*, “county board as city boundary setter” or bilateral annexation). From 2007 through 2012, a total of 16 bills addressed this issue at least in part. The following table lists the topics related to this area and the bills that contained them:

<b>Topic Re: Board of County Commissioner (BCC) Approval</b>	<b>Bills</b>
Require voter approval of any BCC-approved annexation	2009 HB 2029, HB 2031; 2010 HB 2470; 2011 <b>SB 150 (Approved)</b> , SB 180, HB 2294
Prohibit BCC approval of the annexation of 21+ acres of unplanted agricultural land without landowner's consent	2009 HB 2029, HB 2030, <b>SB 51 (Vetoed)</b> (65 acres); 2010 HB 2470; 2011 SB 180, HB 2294
Prohibit annexation of county-owned land unless city receives BCC's permission	<b>2007 HB 2058 (Approved)</b>
Prohibit unilateral annexation unless BCC determines it will not have an adverse effect on county	2008 HB 2978; 2009 SB 118, SB 204; 2010 HB 2478, SB 561; 2011 HB 2294; 2012 HB 2478
Revise review process of BCC-approved annexations	2014 HB 2733



Among other annexation-related topics, a number had been considered in multiple bills. Following is a brief description of three such topics:

- Revising the time line for service provision related to annexations – From 2004 through 2011, a total of seven bills were introduced and worked that would shorten the time line to determine whether promised services were provided to the annexed area before steps to deannex could begin. Although the specific time reductions were different in the bills, the issue was the same. One bill was introduced in 2004, one in 2008, two in 2009 (one of which – SB 51 – passed both legislative chambers but was vetoed), and one in 2010. Finally, 2011 SB 150 was signed by the Governor. That bill, in part, reduced from five years to three years the time that must elapse following annexation (or related litigation) before the board of county commissioners is required to hold a hearing to consider whether the city has provided the services set forth in its annexation plan and timetable. The bill also reduced from two and a half years to one and a half years the time that must elapse following the services hearing (or conclusion of litigation) before a landowner may petition to the board of county commissioners to deannex the land in question;
  - Prohibiting “strip” annexation – This legislation has appeared in seven bills since 2008 and finally was approved in 2010 SB 214; and
  - Expanding the scope of the court review regarding challenged annexations – This legislation appeared in four bills and finally was approved in 2005 SB 24.
- As mentioned previously, 2011 SB 150 – the last annexation bill to pass both chambers and be approved – made some significant changes in the annexation laws, particularly relating to bilateral annexation (*i.e.*, “county board as city boundary setter”). The most significant change was to require an election for specific bilateral annexations. The bill also required homestead rights attributable prior to annexation (in unilateral, bilateral, or most consent-annexation circumstances) to continue after annexation until the land is sold after the annexation.

For more information, please contact:

Martha Dorsey, Principal Research Analyst  
[Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Martha.Dorsey@klrd.ks.gov)

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## Q-1

### Kansas Public Employees Retirement System Retirement Plans and History

Reed Holwegner  
Principal Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Retirement

### Q-1 Kansas Public Employees Retirement System Retirement Plans and History

#### KPERS Overview — Brief History of State Retirement and Other Employee Benefit Plans

The Kansas Public Employees Retirement System (known generally as KPERS and referenced in this article as the Retirement System) administers three statewide plans. The largest plan, usually referred to as the regular KPERS plan, or simply as KPERS, has three tiers that include state, school, and local groups composed of regular state and local public employees; school district, vocational school, and community college employees; Regents' classified employees and certain Regents unclassified staff with pre-1962 service; and state correctional officers. A second plan is known as the Kansas Police and Firemen's (KP&F) Retirement System for certain designated state and local public safety employees. A third plan is known as the Kansas Retirement System for Judges that includes the state judicial system's judges and justices.

All coverage groups are defined benefit, contributory retirement plans and have as members most public employees in Kansas. Tier 3 of the KPERS plan became effective for new employees on January 1, 2015. The cash balance plan is a defined benefit, contributory plan, according to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Tier 1 of the KPERS plan is closed to new membership and Tier 2 closed to most new membership on December 31, 2014, except for certain state correctional personnel who will continue to be eligible for membership as new employees who are hired on and after January 1, 2015.

The primary purpose of the Retirement System is to accumulate sufficient resources in order to pay benefits. Retirement and death benefits paid by the Retirement System are considered off-budget expenses. In FY 2000, the Governor made, with legislative approval, retirement benefit payments as non-reportable expenditures. As the retirement benefit payments represent a substantial amount of money distributed annually to retirees and their beneficiaries, the historical growth in payments is tracked for informational purposes. Total benefits paid exceeded \$500.0 million for the first time in FY 2000. Today, more than \$1.0 billion is paid in annual retirement and death benefits.

The Retirement System also administers several other employee benefit and retirement plans: a public employee death and long-term disability benefits plan; an optional term life insurance plan; a voluntary deferred compensation plan; and a legislative session-only employee's retirement

plan. The Legislature has assigned other duties to the agency in managing investments of moneys from three state funds: the Kansas Endowment for Youth Fund, the Senior Services Trust Fund, and the Treasurer's Unclaimed Property Fund.

A nine-member Board of Trustees is the governing body for the Retirement System. Four members are appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. One member is appointed by the President of the Senate. One member is appointed by the Speaker of the House. Two members are elected by System members. One member is the State Treasurer. The Board appoints the Executive Director who administers the agency operations for the Board.

The Retirement System manages assets in excess of \$16.4 billion. Annually, the Retirement System pays out more in retirement benefits than it collects in employer and employee contributions. The gap between current expenditures and current revenues is made up with funding from investments and earnings. The financial health of the Retirement System may be measured by its funded ratio, or the relationship between the promised benefits and the resources available to pay those promised benefits. In the most recent actuarial valuation on December 31, 2013, the funded ratio for the Retirement System was 59.9 percent, and the unfunded liability was \$9.766 billion. This is the amount of financing shortfall when comparing the Retirement System assets with promised retirement benefits.

## Brief History of KPERS

KPERS was created by the 1961 Legislature, with an effective date of January 1, 1962. Membership in the original KPERS retirement plan (now referred to as KPERS Tier 1) was offered to state and local public employees qualified under the new law and whose participating employers chose to affiliate with KPERS. Another KPERS tier was created in 2007 for state, school, and local public employees becoming members on and after July 1, 2009. The new KPERS Tier 2 has many characteristics of the original plan, but with certain modifications to ensure that employees and employers will share in the total cost of providing benefits. The second

KPERS tier is described in the last section of this document. A third tier was implemented January 1, 2015, for all new employees.

School districts generally were not authorized to affiliate with KPERS until the 1970s, but there were three affiliating in 1963 as the first exceptions to the general rule. Two more school districts affiliated in 1966. Later in 1966, four of the five school districts that had affiliated with KPERS were dissolved by the Legislature effective July 1, 1966. No other school districts became affiliated with KPERS until 1971, when a general law brought the old State School Retirement System (SSRS) and its individual members into KPERS.

The 1970 Legislature authorized affiliation with KPERS on January 1, 1971, for any public school district, area vocational-technical school, community college, and state agency that employed teachers. Other public officials and officers not addressed in the original 1961 legislation had been authorized, beginning in 1963, to participate in KPERS as the result of a series of statutory amendments to KSA 74-4910, *et seq.*, that broadened participation to include groups defined as public rather than governmental exclusively. Amendments to KSA 74-4901 also broadened the definition of which governmental officials and officers were eligible for KPERS membership.

## Calculation of Retirement Benefits and Eligibility for KPERS

KPERS Tier 1 and Tier 2 retirement benefits are calculated by a formula based on years of credited service multiplied by a statutory percentage for the type of service credit multiplied by final average salary.

For credited service, two categories were defined in the 1961 KPERS legislation: participating service, which was equal to 1.0 percent of defined salary for each year, and prior service equal to 0.5 percent of defined salary for each year. In 1965, the Legislature raised the prior service multiplier to 0.75 percent. In 1968, the prior service multiplier was raised to 1.0 percent, and the participating

service multiplier was increased to 1.25 percent for all years of service.

In 1970, legislation set the participating service for school employees to be the same as other regular KPERS members, which was 1.25 percent at that time. The prior service multiplier for education employees was set at 1.0 percent for years under the SSRS and 0.75 percent for years of school service not credited under the SSRS. In 1982, legislation increased the participating service credit for state, school, and local KPERS members from 1.25 percent to 1.4 percent of final average salary for all participating service credited after July 1, 1982.

In 1993, legislation raised the multiplier to 1.75 percent for all years participating service for members who retired on or after July 1, 1993. Three different qualifications for normal retirement were established: age 65, age 62 with ten years of service; and 85 points (any combination of age plus years of service).

### **Contribution Rates for KPERS**

KPERS Tiers 1, 2, and 3 are participatory plans in which both the employee and employer make contributions. In 1961, employee contributions were statutorily set at 4.0 percent for the first \$10,000 of total annual compensation. The \$10,000 cap was eliminated by 1967 legislation. Tier 2 employee contribution rates were set at 6.0 percent by statute beginning July 1, 2009. Tier 1 employee contribution rates increased from 4.0 to 5.0 percent in 2014, and to 6.0 percent on January 1, 2015.

In the 1961 legislation, initial employer contributions were set at 4.35 percent (3.75 percent for retirement benefits and 0.6 percent for death and disability benefits) of total compensation of employees for the first year, with future employer contribution rates to be set by the KPERS Board of Trustees, assisted by an actuary and following statutory guidelines. The KPERS Board of Trustees engaged Martin E. Segal & Company as actuarial consultants.

In 1970, the employer contribution rate for public education employers was set at 5.05 percent from

January 1, 1971, to June 30, 1972, with subsequent employer contribution rates to be set by the KPERS Board of Trustees. In 1981, the Legislature reset the 40-year amortization period for KPERS until December 31, 2022, and accelerated a reduction in the employer contribution rates in FY 1982 to 4.3 percent for state and local units of government (KPERS nonschool) and to 3.3 percent for education units of government (KPERS school).

During the 1980s, the Legislature capped the actuarial contribution rates for employers on numerous occasions in statutory provisions. In 1988, the Legislature established two employer contribution rates, one for the state and schools and one for the local units of government. Previously, the state and local employer rate had been combined as the KPERS nonschool group. The amortization period for the combined state and school group was extended from 15 to 24 years, with employer contribution rates set at 3.1 percent for the state and 2.0 percent for the local employers in FY 1990.

The 1993 legislation introduced the statutory budget caps that would limit the amount of annual increase for employer contributions and provided a 25.0 percent increase in retirement benefits for those who retired on and after July 1, 1993, and an average 15.0 percent increase in retirement benefits for those who retired before July 1, 1993. In order to finance the increased benefits, the Legislature anticipated phasing in higher employer contributions by originally setting a 0.1 percent annual cap on budget increases. The gap between the statutory rates and the actuarial rates that began in the FY 1995 budget year has never been closed, and the Legislature has modified the annual cap to its present level of 0.6 percent in an effort to close the gap. Recent legislation authorized future cap increases.

The failure of KPERS participating employers to contribute at the actuarial rate since 1993 has contributed to the long-term funding problem. Other problems, such as investment losses, also have contributed to the shortfall in funding.



## Retirement Benefits and Adjustments

The original 1961 KPERS legislation provided for the nonalienation of benefits. The KPERS Act stated: “No alteration, amendment, or repeal of this act shall affect the then existing rights of members and beneficiaries, but shall be effective only as to rights which would otherwise accrue hereunder as a result of services rendered by an employee after such alteration, amendment, or repeal.” This provision is found in KSA 74-4923.

The 1961 legislation exempted the KPERS retirement benefits from all state and local taxation. In other words, no taxes shall be assessed, and no retroactive reduction of promised benefits may be enacted. Any change in benefits must be prospective, unless it involves a benefit increase, which may be retroactive in application, as in the case of increasing the multiplier for all years of service credit.

In 1972, the Legislature provided for the first cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) to KPERS retirees by increasing benefits by 5.0 percent for anyone who had retired on or before June 30, as provided in the 1972 legislation. Over the years the Legislature provided additional *ad hoc* post-retirement benefit adjustments for retirees and their beneficiaries.

### KPERS Tier 2 and Tier 3 for Certain New Members

Legislation in 2007 established a Tier 2 for KPERS state, school, and local employees effective July 1, 2009, and made the existing KPERS members a “frozen” group in Tier 1 that no new members could join. The employee contribution rate for the “frozen” KPERS Tier 1 remained 4.0 percent.

The KPERS Tier 2 for employees hired on or after July 1, 2009, continued the 1.75 percent multiplier; allowed normal retirement at age 65 with 5 years of service, or at age 60 with at least 30 years of service; provided for early retirement at age 55 with at least ten years of service and an actuarial reduction in benefits; included an automatic, annual 2.0 percent cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) at age 65 and older; and required an employee contribution rate of 6.0 percent.

Legislation in 2012 established a Tier 3 for KPERS state, school, and local employees effective January 1, 2015, and made the existing KPERS members a “frozen” group in Tier 2 that no new members could join, except for certain state correctional personnel. The employee contribution rate for the “frozen” KPERS Tier 2 remained set at 6.0 percent, but the COLA was eliminated and a new, higher multiplier of 1.85 percent was authorized to be applied retroactively for all years of credited service and for future years of service.

Effective January 1, 2015, the KPERS Tier 3 has the following plan design components:

- Normal retirement age—age 65 and 5 years of service, or age 60 and 30 years of service;
- Minimum interest crediting rate during active years—4.0 percent;
- Discretionary Tier 3 dividends—Modified formula based on KPERS funded ratio for awarding discretionary credits, and capped for early years;
- Employee contribution—6.0 percent;
- Employer service credit—3.0 percent for less than 5 years of service; 4.0 percent for at least 5, but less than 12 years of service; 5.0 percent for at least 12 but less than 24 years of service; and 6.0 percent for 24 or more years of service;
- Vesting—5 years;
- Termination before vesting—interest would be paid for the first 2 years if employee contributions are not withdrawn;
- Termination after vesting - option to leave contributions and draw retirement benefits when eligible, or withdraw employee contributions and interest but forfeit all employer credits and service;
- Death prior to retirement—5-year service requirement and if spouse had been named primary beneficiary, provide retirement benefit for spouse when eligible;
- Tier 3 early retirement—age 55 and 10 years of service;
- Default form of retirement distribution—single life with 10-year certain;
- Annuity conversion factor—2.0 percent less than the actuarial assumed investment rate of return;



- Benefits option—partial lump sum paid in any percentage or dollar amount up to 30.0 percent maximum;
- Post-retirement benefit—COLA may be self-funded for cost-of-living adjustments;
- Electronic and written statements—KPERS Board shall provide information specified. Certain quarterly reporting would be required;
- Powers reserved to adjust plan design—The Legislature may prospectively change interest credits, employer credits, and annuity interest rates. The Board may prospectively change mortality rates;
- Actuarial cost of any legislation—fiscal impact assessment by KPERS actuary required before and after any legislative enactments;
- Divorce after retirement—allow a retirant, if divorced after retirement, and if the retirant had named the retirant's ex-spouse as a joint annuitant, to cancel the joint annuitant's benefit option in accordance with a court order;
- If a member becomes disabled while actively working, such member shall be given participating service credit for the entire period of the member's disability. Such member's account shall be credited with both the employee contribution and the employer credit until the earliest of (i) death; (ii) attainment of normal retirement age; or (iii) the date the member is no longer entitled to receive disability benefits;
- A benefit of \$4,000 is payable upon a retired member's death; and
- Employer credits and the guaranteed interest crediting are to be reported quarterly.

The 2012 legislation also further modified the KPERS Tier 1 plan design components and the participating employer funding requirements for contributions. Several other provisions enhanced supplemental funding for KPERS, first, by providing that 80.0 percent from sales of state property would be transferred to the KPERS Trust Fund and, second, by providing for annual transfers of up to 50.0 percent of the balance from

the Expanded Lottery Act Revenue Fund to the KPERS Trust Fund after other statutory expenses are met.

The KPERS Tier 1 changes in 2012 included increasing member contributions from 4.0 percent to 5.0 percent on January 1, 2014, and to 6.0 percent on January 1, 2015, with an increase in multiplier to 1.85 percent for future service only, effective January 1, 2014. An alternative election, if approved by the IRS, would have allowed Tier 1 members to elect a reduction in their multiplier to 1.4 percent for future service only and retention of the current 4.0 percent employee contribution rate, effective January 1, 2014. No IRS approval was received for an election.

The 2012 legislation also modified the rate of increase in the annual caps on participating employer contributions. The current 0.6 percent cap would increase to 0.9 percent in FY 2014, 1.0 percent in FY 2015, 1.1 percent in FY 2016, and 1.2 percent in subsequent fiscal years until the unfunded actuarial liability of the state and school group reaches an 80.0 percent funded ratio. Legislation in 2014 modified Tier 3 components. The following Tier 3 provisions were included in that legislation:

- Changed the base year from 2016 to 2015 for initial calculation of interest credits on annuity savings accounts and on retirement annuity accounts;
- Reduced the minimum guaranteed crediting rate from 5.25 percent to 4.0 percent for both types of accounts;
- Revised the formula for determining the additional discretionary interest credits for both types of accounts; and
- Reduced the initial annuity interest rate credit from 6.0 percent at time of retirement to an interest rate equal to 2.0 percent less than the actuarial assumed investment rate of return, as established by the KPERS Board of Trustees upon the member's annuity start date. The current earnings assumption was set at 8.0 percent by the KPERS Board of Trustees in 1987.

For further information please contact:

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst

[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Mark Dapp, Fiscal Analyst

[Mark.Dapp@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Mark.Dapp@klrd.ks.gov)

J.G. Scott, Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs

[JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse

Topeka, KS 66612

Phone: (785) 296-3181

Fax: (785) 296-3824



**R-1  
Kansas Laws to  
Eliminate Deficit  
Spending**

**R-2  
Local Demand  
Transfers**

**R-3  
District Court Docket  
Fees**

J.G. Scott  
Assistant Director for  
Fiscal Affairs  
785-296-3181  
JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## State Finance

### R-1 Kansas Laws to Eliminate Deficit Spending

Various laws or statutory sections are designed to provide certain safeguards with respect to state budgeting and managing of expenditures, and to prevent deficit financing. These laws and statutes are summarized below.

### Constitutional Provisions

Sometimes certain provisions of the *Kansas Constitution* are cited with regard to financial limitations. For instance, Section 24 of Article 2 says that “No money shall be drawn from the treasury except in pursuance of a specific appropriation made by law.”

Section 4 of Article 11 states “The Legislature shall provide, at each regular session, for raising sufficient revenue to defray the current expenses of the state for two years.”

Sections 6 and 7 of Article 11 relate to incurring public debt for the purpose of defraying extraordinary expenses and making public improvements. Such debt shall not, in the aggregate, exceed \$1 million without voter approval of a law passed by the Legislature. The Kansas Supreme Court, in several cases over the years, has said these sections apply only to debts payable from the levy of general property taxes and thus do not prohibit issuance of revenue bonds to be amortized from non-property tax sources.

### Unencumbered Balance Required

KSA 75-3730, enacted in 1953, states that all commitments and claims shall be preaudited by the Division of Accounts and Reports as provided in KSA 75-3731. “No payment shall be made and no obligation shall be incurred against any fund, allotment, or appropriation, except liabilities representing the expenses of the legislature, unless the Director of Accounts and Reports shall first certify that his or her records disclose there is a sufficient unencumbered balance available in such fund, allotment, or appropriation to meet the same.”

### State General Fund Ending Balance Law

Part of 1990 HB 2867 (then KSA 75-6704) provided that the Governor and Legislature must target year-end State General Fund balances

expressed as a percentage of fiscal year expenditures and demand transfers, as follows: at least 5 percent for FY 1992, 6 percent for FY 1993, 7 percent for FY 1994, and 7.5 percent for FY 1995 and thereafter (now KSA 75-6702). Beginning in the 1992 Legislative Session, an “Omnibus Reconciliation Spending Limit Bill” is to be relied upon to reconcile total State General Fund expenditures and demand transfers to the applicable ending balance target. The law does not require any future action by the Governor or Legislature if the target is missed when actual data on receipts, expenditures, and the year-end balance become known.

## Allotment System

The allotment system statutes (KSA 75-3722 through 3725) were enacted in 1953 as part of the law which created the Department of Administration. In response to a request from Governor Carlin, the Attorney General issued an opinion (No. 82-160) on July 26, 1982, which sets forth some of the things that can and cannot be done under the allotment system statutes. Some of the key points in that opinion are:

- With certain exceptions, noted below, the Governor (through the Secretary of Administration and Director of the Budget) has broad discretion in the application of allotments in order to avoid a situation where expenditures in a fiscal year would exceed the resources of the State General Fund or a special revenue fund. Allotments need not be applied equally or on a *pro rata* basis to all appropriations from, for example, the State General Fund. Thus, the Governor may pick and choose “as long as such discretion is not abused.”
- Demand transfers from the State General Fund to another fund are not subject to the allotment system because technically, appropriations are made from the other fund and not the State General Fund. Such transfers include those to the Local Ad Valorem Tax Reduction Fund, County and City Revenue Sharing Fund, City-County Highway Fund, State Highway

Fund, State Water Plan Fund, and School District Capital Improvements Fund.

- The allotment system cannot be used in any fiscal year for the purpose of increasing the year-ending balance of a fund nor for controlling cash shortages that might occur at any time within a fiscal year. Thus, if a “deficit” were to be projected at the end of the fiscal year, the allotment system could be used to restore the State General Fund balance to zero.

The Legislature and the Courts and their officers and employees are exempt from the allotment system under KSA 75-3722.

## The \$100 Million Balance Provision

Part of 1990 HB 2867 (KSA 75-6704) authorizes the Governor to issue an executive order or orders, with approval of the State Finance Council, to reduce State General Fund expenditures and demand transfers if the estimated year-end balance in the State General Fund is less than \$100 million. The Director of the Budget must continuously monitor receipts and expenditures and certify to the Governor the amount of reduction in expenditures and demand transfers that would be required to keep the year-end balance from falling below \$100 million. Debt service costs, the State General Fund contribution to school employees retirement (KPERS-School), and the demand transfer to the School District Capital Improvements Fund created in 1992 are not subject to reduction.

If the Governor decides to make reductions, they must be on a percentage basis applied equally to all items of appropriations and demand transfers, *i.e.*, across-the-board with no exceptions other than the three mentioned above. In contrast to the allotment system law, all demand transfers but one are subject to reduction.

In August 1991 (FY 1992), the Governor issued an executive directive, with the approval of the State Finance Council, to reduce State General Fund expenditures (except debt service and the KPERS-School employer contributions) by 1 percent. At the time of the State Finance Council action, the projected State General Fund ending balance was projected at approximately \$76 million.

## Certificates of Indebtedness

KSA 75-3725a, first enacted in 1970, authorizes the State Finance Council to order the Pooled Money Investment Board (PMIB) to issue a certificate of indebtedness when the estimated resources of the State General Fund will be sufficient to meet in full the authorized expenditures and obligations of the State General Fund for an entire fiscal year, but insufficient to meet such expenditures and obligations fully as they become due during certain months of a fiscal year. The certificate must be redeemed from the State General Fund no later than June 30 of the same fiscal year in which it was issued. If necessary, more than one certificate may be issued in a fiscal year. No interest is charged to the State General Fund. However, to whatever extent the amount of a certificate results in greater spending from the State General Fund than would occur if expenditures had to be delayed, there may be some reductions in interest earnings that otherwise would accrue to the State General Fund.

To cover cash flow issues, the State Finance Council authorized issuance of certificates of indebtedness, as follows:

- \$65 million in December FY 1983;
- \$30 million in October FY 1984;
- \$75 million in April FY 1986;
- \$75 million in July FY 1987;
- \$140 million in December FY 1987 (replaced the July certificate);
- \$75 million in November FY 1992;
- \$150 million in January FY 2000;
- \$150 million in January FY 2001;
- \$150 million in September FY 2002;
- \$200 million in December FY 2002;
- \$450 million in July FY 2003;
- \$450 million in July FY 2004;
- \$450 million in July FY 2005;
- \$450 million in July FY 2006 ;
- \$200 million in December FY 2007;
- \$350 million in December FY 2008;
- \$300 million in June FY 2009;
- \$250 million in December FY 2009;
- \$225 million in February FY 2009;
- \$700 million in July FY 2010;
- \$700 million in July FY 2011;
- \$600 million in July FY 2012;
- \$400 million in July FY 2013;
- \$300 million in July FY 2014; and
- \$675 million in July FY 2015.

The amount of a certificate is not “borrowed” from any particular fund or group of funds. Rather, it is simply a paper transaction by which the State General Fund is temporarily credited with the amount of the certificate and state moneys available for investment and managed by the PMIB. The PMIB is responsible under the state moneys for investing available moneys of all agencies and funds, as well as for maintaining an operating account to pay daily bills of the state. (Kansas Public Employee Retirement System invested money is not part of “state moneys available for investment” nor is certain money required to be separately invested by the PMIB under statutes other than the state moneys law.)

Certificates of indebtedness could be used if allotments were imposed or if expenditures were reduced under the \$100 million balance provision, or if neither such action were taken.

For more information, please contact:

J.G. Scott, Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs  
[JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov)

Dylan Dear, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824





**R-1**  
**Kansas Laws to**  
**Eliminate Deficit**  
**Spending**

**R-2**  
**Local Demand**  
**Transfers**

**R-3**  
**District Court Docket**  
**Fees**

J.G. Scott  
Assistant Director for  
Fiscal Affairs  
785-296-3181  
JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## State Finance

### R-2 Local Demand Transfers

This briefing report provides an explanation of the five local State General Fund demand transfers (the Local Ad Valorem Tax Reduction Fund, the County and City Revenue Sharing Fund, the Special City-County Highway Fund, the School District Capital Improvements Fund (SDCIF), and the School District Capital Outlay Fund (SDCOF)), including: the statutory authorization for the transfers; where applicable, the specific revenue sources for the transfers; recent treatment of the demand transfers as revenue transfers; and funding provided for the transfers in recent years. In addition, other demand transfers (the State Water Plan Fund, the State Fair Capital Improvements Fund, and the Regents Faculty of Distinction Fund), which do not flow to local units of government, are discussed briefly.

#### *Distinction between Demand Transfers and Revenue Transfers*

- **Demand transfers** are expenditures specified by statute rather than appropriation acts. An important characteristic of a demand transfer is that the amount of the transfer in any given fiscal year is based on a formula or authorization in substantive law. The actual appropriation of the funds traditionally was made through that statutory authority, rather than through an appropriation. In recent years, however, adjustments to the statutory amounts of the demand transfers have been included in appropriation bills. State General Fund demand transfers are considered to be State General Fund expenditures.
- A State General Fund **revenue transfer** is specified in an appropriation bill and involves transferring money from the State General Fund to a special revenue fund. Any subsequent expenditure of the funds is considered an expenditure from the special revenue fund.

Five statutory demand transfers flow to local units of government:

- Two of the local transfers are funded from sales tax revenues: the Local Ad Valorem Tax Reduction Fund (LAVTRF) and the County and City Revenue Sharing Fund (CCRSF). By law, both are to be distributed to local governments for property tax relief. By statute, the LAVTRF should receive 3.6 percent of sales and use tax receipts, and the CCRSF should receive 2.8 percent. While the percentage is established in statute, in recent years,

the transfers often have been capped at some level less than the full statutory amount or not funded at all;

- The other local transfer based on a specific revenue source is the Special City-County Highway Fund (SCCHF), which was established in 1979 to prevent the deterioration of city streets and county roads. Each year, by statute, this fund is to receive an amount equal to the state property tax levied on motor carriers;
- The fourth transfer to local units of government is not based on a specific tax resource. The School District Capital Improvements Fund (SDCIF) is used to support school construction projects. By statute, the State Board of Education is to certify school districts' entitlements determined under statutory provisions and funding is then transferred from the State General Fund to the SDCIF; and
- The fifth transfer to local units of government is the School District Capital Outlay Fund (SDCOF). The 2005 Legislature created the capital outlay state aid program as part of its response to the Kansas Supreme Court's opinion in school finance litigation. The program is designed to provide state equalization aid to school districts for capital outlay mill levies up to eight mills.

**Treatment of Demand Transfers as Revenue Transfers.** In recent years, the local demand transfers, with the exception of the SDCOF, have been changed to revenue transfers. By converting demand transfers to revenue transfers, these funds cease to be State General Fund expenditures and are no longer subject to the ending balance

law. The LAVTRF, CCRSF, and SCCHF were last treated as demand transfers in FY 2001, and the SDCIF transfer was changed to a revenue transfer in FY 2003.

**Recent Funding for the Local Demand/Revenue Transfers.** The SDCIF was the only local State General Fund transfer recommended for FY 2014.

- Full-year funding (at a level below the statutory amount) was last recommended for the LAVTRF and the CCRSF in FY 2002;
- In FY 2003, as part of approved State General Fund allotments, the second half of the scheduled transfers to the LAVTRF, CCRSF, and SCCHF were suspended, and no transfers have been made since FY 2004;
- Because of balances in the SCCHF, local governments received the full amounts of the SCCHF transfer in both FY 2003 and FY 2004, although only one of two scheduled transfers was made in FY 2003 and no State General Fund transfer was made in FY 2004. The FY 2005, FY 2006, FY 2007, and FY 2008 transfers to the SCCHF were approved at the FY 2003 pre-allotment amount. The FY 2009 transfer was approved at \$6.7 million. No funding has been approved since FY 2009; and
- The transfer to the SDCOF was last made in FY 2009, but is scheduled to begin again in FY 2015.

The following table reflects actual and approved local demand or revenue transfers (in thousands of dollars) for FY 2012-FY 2015:

	Actual FY 2012	Actual FY 2013	Approved Amount FY 2014	Approved Amount FY 2015	Change from FY 2014	
					\$	%
School District Capital Improvements Fund	\$104,788	\$ 111,550	\$ 130,200	\$135,000	\$ 23,450	21.0%
School District Capital Outlay Fund	--	--	--	25,200	25,200	100.0
Local Ad Valorem Tax Reduction Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--
County and City Revenue Sharing Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--
City-County Highway Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 104,788</b>	<b>\$ 111,550</b>	<b>\$ 130,200</b>	<b>\$160,200</b>	<b>\$ 48,650</b>	<b>43.6%</b>
No transfers recommended for the LAVTRF or CCRSF for FY 2010-FY 2014, or for the CCHF for FY 2010-FY 2014						

**Other Demand Transfers.** In addition to the local demand/revenue transfers, three other transfers do not flow to local units of government:

- One transfer provides matching funds for capital improvement projects at the **Kansas State Fair**. The amounts to be transferred are intended to match amounts transferred by the State Fair to its Capital Improvements Fund, up to \$300,000. *A transfer of \$400,000 was approved for FY 2015.*
- Another provides for a statutory \$6.0 million transfer from the State General Fund to the **State Water Plan Fund**. *No transfer was approved for FY 2015.*
- The third provides for a transfer to the **Regents' Faculty of Distinction Fund**. This provides for a transfer to supplement endowed professorships at eligible educational institutions. *A transfer of \$150,000 was authorized for FY 2015.*

For more information, please contact:

J.G. Scott, Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs  
[JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov)

Dylan Dear, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov)

Bobbi Mariani, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824



**R-1**

**Kansas Laws to Eliminate Deficit Spending**

**R-2**

**Local Demand Transfers**

**R-3**

**District Court Docket Fees**

Dylan Dear  
Managing Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## State Finance

### R-3 District Court Docket Fees

**Docket Fees.** Kansas has had a uniform system of district court docket fees since 1974. The docket fee system implemented in 1974 involved a uniform fee paid to the court for the cost of services. The original docket fees were \$35 for civil cases and varying fees for criminal cases, depending upon the nature of the crime. From 1984 to 1995, local law libraries could charge differing library fees that were in addition to statutorily set docket fees, which caused docket fees to be non-uniform.

In 1996, the Legislature enacted legislation that returned docket fees to a uniform level and also added docket fees for filing post-divorce motions for changes in child custody, modifications of child support orders, or changes in visitation. The 2006 Legislature enacted legislation specifying that only the Legislature can establish fees or moneys for court procedures including docket fees, filing fees, or other fees related to access to court procedures.

The 2006 Legislature raised docket fees for four purposes: to provide additional funding for the State General Fund associated with an approved judicial salary increase, to provide an increase in funding for the Kansas Law Enforcement Training Center Fund, to provide funding for the Kansas Judicial Council's judicial performance evaluation process, and for the Child Exchange and Visitation Centers Fund.

The 2009 Legislature raised docket fees to provide funding for the first phase of a statewide non-judicial personnel salary adjustment and raised the docket fee in criminal cases by \$1 to fund a \$1 increase to the Prosecuting Attorneys' Training Fund.

The 2014 Legislature redirected docket fees from state agencies to the Judicial Branch starting in FY 2014. Starting in FY 2015 docket fees are being deposited in three places; the Judicial Council, the Electronic Filing Management Fund, and the Judicial Branch Docket Fee Fund. Through FY 2017 the Electronic Filing Management Fund will receive the first \$3.1 million in clerk's fees. From FY 2018 forward that amount will be reduced to \$1.0 million for annual maintenance and upkeep.

The Office of Judicial Administration collected \$18.3 million in district court docket fees for the State Treasury in FY 2014.

**Fines, Penalties, and Forfeitures.** In FY 2014, the Judicial Branch collected \$17.4 million in fines, penalties, and forfeitures. 33.6 percent of funds collected are earmarked for assisting victims of crime, alcohol, and drug abuse programs, children's services, and other law enforcement-

related activities. The remainder is transferred to the State General Fund for general operations.

**Other Fees.** In addition to Docket Fees, the Judicial Branch also imposes other fees and assessments on individuals who avail themselves of the judicial system. The Judicial Branch collected \$16.4 million in other fees and assessment in FY 2014. These fees support law enforcement related activities within the Kansas Bureau of Investigation, Office of the Attorney General, Board of Indigents' Defense Services, and the Department of Corrections.

The 2009 Legislature authorized the Supreme Court to enact a new surcharge in FY 2009. The surcharge is approved on a year-to-year basis by the Legislature. In FY 2011, the Legislature extended the surcharge through FY 2012 and increased the surcharge by 25.0 percent. The Legislature abolished the Surcharge Fund and directed that all docket fees generated by the Surcharge be deposited in the Docket Fee fund. The Legislature also extended the surcharge through FY 2015.

Name of Fund	Administering Authority	FY 2013		FY 2014	
		Percent of Fees	Revenue to Fund	Percent of Fees	Revenue to Fund (Est.)
Docket Fees					
Access to Justice Fund	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	0.00 %	\$ 0	0.00 %	\$ 0
Electronic Filing Management Fund	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	N/A	0	N/A	3,100,000
Judicial Branch Nonjudicial Salary Initiative Fund (Clerk's Fees)	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	0.00	0	0.00	0
Judicial Branch Education Fund (Clerk's Fees)	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	0.00	0	0.00	0
Judicial Technology Fund	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	0.00	0	0.00	0
Dispute Resolution Fund	Judicial Administrator, OJA	0.00	0	0.00	0
Judicial Council Fund	Judicial Council	0.99	180,719	0.99	258,761
Judicial Performance Fund	Judicial Council	0.00	0	0.00	0
Crime Victims Assistance Fund	Attorney General	0.00	0	0.00	0
Protection from Abuse Fund	Attorney General	0.00	0	0.00	0
Kansas Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Trust Fund	Commissioner of Juvenile Justice*	0.00	0	0.00	0
Juvenile Detention Facilities Fund	Commissioner of Juvenile Justice*	0.00	0	0.00	0
Trauma Fund	Secretary of Health and Environment	0.00	0	0.00	0
Permanent Families Account in the Family and Children Investment Fund (Clerk's Fees)	Judicial Administrator, OJA	0.00	0	0.00	0
Child Exchange and Visitation Center	Attorney General	0.00	0	0.00	0
Judicial Branch Nonjudicial Salary Adjustment Fund	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	0.00	0	0.00	0
Judicial Branch Docket Fee Fund	Chief Justice, Kansas Supreme Court	99.04	18,079,220	99.01	22,778,667
State General Fund	Kansas State Legislature	0.00	0	0.00	0
Docket Fee Total		100.00 %	\$ 18,254,463	100.00 %	\$ 26,137,428

\* ERO No. 42 abolished the Juvenile Justice Authority and assigned duties of the Commissioner to the Secretary of Corrections.



Name of Fund	Administering Authority	FY 2013		FY 2014	
		Percent of Fees	Revenue to Fund	Percent of Fees	Revenue to Fund (Est.)
Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures					
Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Attorney General	10.94 %	\$ 2,011,094	10.94 %	\$ 2,011,094
Crime Victim's Assistance Fund	Attorney General	2.24	411,778	2.24	411,778
Comm. Alcoholism and Intoxication Programs Fund	Social and Rehabilitation Services*	2.75	505,531	2.75	505,531
Dept of Corr. Alcohol and Drug Abuse Treatment Fund	Department of Corrections	7.65	1,406,295	7.65	1,406,295
Boating Fee Fund	Department of Wildlife, Parks and Tourism	0.16	29,413	0.16	29,413
Children's Advocacy Center Fund	Attorney General	1.10	202,212	1.10	202,212
EMS Revolving Fund	Emergency Medical Services Board	2.28	419,131	2.28	419,131
Trauma Fund	Secretary of Health and Environment	2.28	419,131	2.28	419,131
Traffic Records Enhancement Fund	Department of Transportation	2.28	419,131	2.28	419,131
Criminal Justice Information Systems Line Fund	Kansas Bureau of Investigations	2.91	534,944	2.91	534,944
State General Fund	Kansas State Legislature	66.40	12,206,276	66.40	12,206,276
Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures Total		100.00 %	\$ 18,382,946	100.00 %	\$ 18,382,946

\* ERO No. 41 abolished the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services and transferred administration of this fund to the Department for Aging and Disability Services.

Name of Fund	Administering Authority	FY 2013		FY 2014	
		Percent of Fees	Revenue to Fund	Percent of Fees	Revenue to Fund (Est.)
Other Fees and Assessments					
State General Fund	Various	Fee	\$ 177,645	Fee	\$ 177,645
Judicial Branch Surcharge Fund	Various		9,090,168	Fee	0
Law Enforcement Training Center Fund	Various	Fee	2,203,159	Fee	2,203,159
Marriage License Fees	Various	Fee	1,065,556	Fee	1,065,556
Correctional Supervision Fund	Various	Fee	963,042	Fee	963,042
Drivers License Reinstatement Fees	Various	Fee	878,805	Fee	878,805
KBI-DNA Database Fees	Various	Fee	620,001	Fee	620,001
Community Corrections Supervision Fee Fund	Various	Fee	498,561	Fee	498,561
Indigent Defense Services Application Fee	Various		459,481	Fee	459,481
Indigent Defense Services Bond Forfeiture Fees	Various		267,572	Fee	267,572
Other (Law Library, Court Reporter, Interest, etc.)	Various		157,562	Fee	157,562
Other Fees and Assessments Total			\$ 16,381,552		\$ 7,291,384
Grand Total of all Fees, Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures Assessed			\$ 52,063,666		\$ 50,856,463

For more information, please contact:

J.G. Scott, Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs

[JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:JG.Scott@klrd.ks.gov)

Dylan Dear, Managing Fiscal Analyst

[Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**S-1**  
**Veterans and Military**  
**Personnel Benefits**

**S-2**  
**State Employee**  
**Issues**

**S-3**  
**Indigents' Defense**  
**Services**

**S-4**  
**Joint Committee**  
**on Special Claims**  
**Against the State**

**S-5**  
**Senate Confirmation**  
**Process**

Natalie Teemer-  
Washington  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.  
ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator**

## **Briefing Book**

### **2015**

---

## **State Government**

### **S-1 Veterans and Military Personnel Benefits**

Most benefits for military personnel and veterans are offered by the federal government. However, through legislation, states offer additional benefits and resources to veterans and military families. Kansas has established agencies to assist veterans and military family members in filing claims for federal benefits and offers other benefits for veterans and their families who reside within the state. This article summarizes recent Kansas legislation enacted to support veterans and military families, describes the state agency established to help veterans and military families access their benefits, and summarizes some of the benefits available to veterans and military families in Kansas along with resources for more detailed information.

### **Recent Legislation**

Kansas regularly passes legislation to address veterans' needs. Legislation passed in 2014 established additional benefits for veterans and military families and reorganized state agencies that provide benefits assistance in an effort to ensure that veterans and military families receive the best assistance possible.

In 2014, SB 263 established the Military Honors funeral fund to provide military honors at funerals. This fund is administered by the Adjutant General, but will be subject to appropriations by the Legislature. This bill also established an alternate death gratuity payment of \$100,000 for any eligible Kansas military service member during a federal government shutdown if federal funds are not available. This is scheduled to begin on January 1, 2015. Additionally, 2014 SB 263 established a disabled veteran's preference in the State Use Law. Under the preference, the Secretary of Administration's goal is to provide 3.0 percent of all state job or service contracts to disabled veterans' businesses. The Secretary of Administration also is required to file a report with the Kansas Commission on Veterans Affairs Office containing the amount of contracts awarded to disabled veterans businesses during FY 2015 and the number of veterans' businesses that responded to state bids.

Also in 2014, Sub for HB 2681 abolished the Kansas Commission on Veterans Affairs and created the Kansas Commission on Veterans' Affairs Office (KCVAO). The KCVAO will provide support and services to veterans and their families, as well as manage the Kansas Soldiers' Home and Kansas Veterans' Home. The KCVAO will be managed by a Director appointed by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation.

The Director is required to be a veteran and also will appoint and supervise, subject to the Governor's approval, the Superintendent of the Kansas Soldiers' Home, Superintendent of the Kansas Veterans' Home, and Deputy Director of Veterans Services. The Director of the KCVAO also must submit annual reports to the House Committee on Veterans, Military, and Homeland Security as well as the Governor's Office by the first day of the 2015 Legislative Session. This report must contain updates on progress, procedures, and current services provided, along with recommendations for legislation to ensure continued care and services for Kansas veterans.

Further, Sub. for HB 2681 abolished the Veterans Claims Assistance Advisory Board and replaced it with the Veterans Claims Assistance Program (VCAP). The VCAP Advisory Board replaced the Veterans Claim Advisory board and exists to advise the KCVAO Director about veterans' services. The bill established the Deputy Director of Veterans Services as the chairperson of the advisory board and listed the mandatory board members.

More information regarding services provided by the KCVAO and VCAP is listed below under Benefits Assistance.

## Benefits Assistance

**Kansas Commission on Veterans' Affairs Office.** The KCVAO provides Kansas veterans and their families with information and assistance by coordinating programs and services to help them improve their quality of life. The KCVAO's available services range from helping veterans file claims for medical, educational, or other benefits to helping veterans obtain earned medals and military awards. KCVAO Veterans' Services Representatives are available, free of charge, to assist veterans and family members.

**Veterans Claims Assistance Program.** The purpose of the VCAP is to improve the coordination of veterans' benefits counseling in Kansas and to ensure taxpayer dollars are used efficiently and effectively and every veteran is served and receives necessary counseling and assistance. The VCAP, through its new advisory board, also

advises the Director of the KCVAO on all veterans' services, including the VCAP. The VCAP Advisory Board also makes recommendations to the Director of the KCVAO regarding match funding levels for veterans' service organizations.

## State of Kansas Veterans' Benefits

### Education

**Residency.** Veterans, their spouses, and their children are considered residents by community colleges and Board of Regents institutions when the military service member is on active duty in Kansas or when the veteran continues to live in Kansas after an honorable discharge after having lived in Kansas for a minimum of two years previously.

**Scholarships.** Kansas offers scholarships to veterans, active duty military personnel, and members of the Kansas National Guard. In some cases, spouses and dependents of veterans also are eligible for scholarship consideration.

The Kansas Military Service Scholarship covers tuition and fees for active duty service members and honorably discharged (or generally discharged under honorable conditions) veterans who deployed or received hostile fire pay for at least 90 days after September 11, 2011. The 90-day requirement may be waived if the service member was injured during such military service.

The Kansas National Guard Educational Assistance provides a percentage of tuition and fees for enlisted personnel in the Kansas Air/Army National Guard who have a high school diploma or GED, have less than 20 years of service, and have not already obtained a bachelor's degree.

Kansas also offers free tuition and fees to dependents and unmarried widows and widowers of service members who were killed in action while serving on or after September 11, 2001; dependents of those who are prisoners of war or missing in action; and dependents of those who died as a result of service-connected disabilities suffered during the Vietnam conflict.

Obligations to the State for taking certain types of state scholarships can be postponed for military service.

Kansas also offers ROTC scholarships at Board of Regents institutions, Washburn University, and community colleges for students interested in becoming commissioned officers in the armed forces.

More information about educational resources available to veterans and military families can be found at the following websites:

- [http://myarmybenefits.us.army.mil/Home/Benefit\\_Library/State\\_\\_Territory\\_Benefits/Kansas.html#edu](http://myarmybenefits.us.army.mil/Home/Benefit_Library/State__Territory_Benefits/Kansas.html#edu); and
- <http://www.kansasregents.org/military>.

**Military Interstate Children's Compact Commission.** The state of Kansas has been a member of The Military Interstate Children's Compact Commission since 2008. The compact addresses educational transition issues that military families face when relocating to new duty stations. The compact assists military families with enrollment, placement, attendance, eligibility, and graduation. Children of active duty members of the uniformed services, National Guard and Reserve on active duty orders, and members or veterans who are medically discharged or retired for one year are eligible for assistance under the compact.

More information and points of contact are available at: <http://mic3.net/pages/contact/Map/kansas.aspx>.

### **Emergency Financial Assistance**

The Adjutant General may enter into grants and interest-free loans with members of the Kansas National Guard, members of the reserve forces, and their families to assist with financial emergencies. Individuals may contribute to the Military Emergency Relief Fund by checking the designated block on their individual income tax return forms.

## **Employment**

**Hiring–Veterans' Preference.** The veterans' preference applies to initial employment and first promotion with state government and with counties and cities in "civil service" positions. Veterans are to be preferred if "competent," which is defined to mean "likely to successfully meet the performance standards of the position based on what a reasonable person knowledgeable in the operation of the position would conclude from all information available at the time the decision is made."

Veterans' preference applies to veterans who have been honorably discharged from the armed services. The veterans' preference will also extend to spouses of veterans who have 100 percent service-connected disability, surviving spouses (who have not remarried) of veterans who were killed in action or died as result of injuries while serving, or the spouses of prisoners of war. Veterans' preference does not apply to certain types of jobs such as elected positions, city or county at-will positions, positions that require licensure as a physician, and positions that require the employee to be admitted to practice law in Kansas.

The hiring authority is required to take certain actions, including noting in job notices that the hiring authority is subject to veterans' preference, explaining how the preference works, and explaining how veterans may take advantage of the preference.

For more information regarding Veterans' Preference visit the following website: <http://da.ks.gov/ps/aaa/recruitment/veterans/vetemployinfo.htm>.

**Pensions and Life Insurance.** State pension participants away from state jobs for military service may be granted up to five years of state service credit for their military service. An employee may buy up to six years of service credit that is not granted, and purchased service need not be preceded or followed by state employment.

Additionally, an absence for extended military service is not considered termination of



employment unless the member withdraws accumulated contributions.

Basic life insurance, worth 150 percent of annual salary, continues while the employee is on active duty. An employee may continue to have optional life insurance by paying the premiums for 16 months; after that, the policy may be converted to an individual policy.

**Position Reinstatement.** An officer or employee of the State or any political subdivision does not forfeit that position when entering military service; instead, the job has a “temporary vacancy,” and the original jobholder is to be reinstated upon return. Anyone called or ordered to active duty by the state and who gives notice to his or her public or private employer and reports back to that employer within 72 hours of discharge is to be reinstated to the former position (unless it was a temporary position). A state employee who returns to classified service within 90 days after an honorable discharge is to be returned to the same job or another job comparable in status and pay in the same geographic location. A state employee’s appointing authority may grant one or more pay step increases upon return.

**Professional Licenses—Credit for Military Education and Training.** Statutes direct state agencies issuing professional licenses to accept from an applicant for license the education, training, or service completed in the military. The education, training, or service must be equal to the existing educational requirements established by the agency, and the individual must have received an honorable discharge or a general discharge under honorable conditions.

While this rule generally does not apply to the Board of Nursing, the Board of Emergency Medical Services, or the practice of law, there are special provisions for nurses and emergency medical technicians. Statutes authorize the Board of Nursing to waive the requirement that an applicant graduate from an approved school of practical or professional nursing if the applicant passed the National Council Licensure Examination for Practical Nurses, has evidence of practical nursing experience within the U.S. Military, and

was separated from service with an honorable discharge or under honorable conditions.

Statute also mandates the granting of an Attendant’s Certificate to an applicant who holds a current and active certification with the National Registry of Emergency Medical Technicians and who completed emergency medical technician training as a member of the U.S. military. For these provisions to apply, the applicant must have received an honorable discharge or have been separated under honorable conditions.

**Professional Licenses—Maintaining License While Serving.** A license to engage in or practice an occupation or profession issued by the State is valid while the licensee is in military service and for up to six months following release, without the licensee paying a renewal fee, submitting a renewal application, or meeting continuing education or other license conditions. (This provision does not apply to licensees who engage in the licensed activity outside of the line of duty while in military service.) No such license may be revoked, suspended, or canceled for failure to maintain professional liability insurance or failure to pay the surcharge to the Health Care Stabilization Fund.

**Professional Licenses—Non-Resident Military Spouse.** Kansas professional licensing bodies are required to grant professional licenses to nonresident military spouses who hold professional licenses in other states so that military spouses may continue to practice their occupations, if the licensees meet certain requirements.

**State Employee Direct Payment Benefits.** Benefits-eligible employees in the State’s executive branch who are on military leave as activated reserve component uniformed military personnel may be eligible for one-time activation payments of \$1,500.

Additionally, benefits-eligible State employees who are called to full-time military duty and are mobilized and deployed may receive the difference between their military pay, plus most allowances, and their regular State of Kansas wages, up to \$1,000 per pay period.

## Highways and Bridges

The State of Kansas honors veterans by designating portions of highways in their name. The Department of Transportation provides a Memorial Highways and Bridges Map on its website at: <http://www.ksdot.org/burtransplan/maps/SpecialInterest.asp>.

## Housing and Care

Certain veterans, primarily those with disabilities, are eligible for housing and care at the Kansas Soldiers' Home, near Fort Dodge, and the Kansas Veterans Home, in Winfield. The KCVAO states priority for admission of veterans will first be made on the basis of severity of medical care required. For more information see the following websites:

- <https://kcva.ks.gov/veteran-homes/winfield-home>; and
- <https://kcva.ks.gov/veteran-homes/fort-dodge-home>

## Insurance

**Personal Insurance.** No personal insurance shall be subject to cancellation, non-renewal, premium increase, or adverse tier placement for the term of a deployment, based solely on that deployment.

**Private Health Insurance.** A Kansas resident with individual health coverage, who is activated for military service and therefore becomes eligible for government-sponsored health insurance, cannot be denied reinstatement to the same individual coverage following honorable discharge.

## Taxes

**Income Tax – Check-off Provisions.** Taxpayers may voluntarily contribute to the Kansas Hometown Heroes Fund by checking a block on the individual income tax form. All moneys deposited in the Fund must be used solely for the veterans' services program of the KCVAO.

**Property Tax–Deferral.** An active duty service member who has orders to deploy, or is currently deployed, outside of the United States for at least six months, may defer payment of taxes on real property for up to two years. A claim for the deferral must be filed with the county clerk.

**Property Tax–Homestead.** Certain disabled veterans and surviving spouses who do not remarry are eligible for the Homestead Property Tax Refund Program. Disabled veterans are those Kansas residents who have been honorably discharged from active duty in the armed forces or Kansas National Guard and who have been certified to have a 50 percent or more permanent service-connected disability.

**Vehicle Taxes.** Active duty service members who are Kansas residents will not be required to pay vehicle taxes if they maintain vehicles outside of the state and are absent from the state on military orders on the date that the registration payment is due.

## Vehicle-Related Benefits

**Driver's License Requirements–Waiver.** The Director of Vehicles and Kansas Department of Revenue may waive the skills test for an applicant for a commercial driver's license, if that applicant provides evidence of certain military commercial vehicle driving experience. The applicant's military driving experience must meet the requirements of 49 CFR 383.77. The applicant must have military experience operating a vehicle similar to the commercial motor vehicle the applicant expects to operate. The applicant must not have been convicted of any offense (such as driving under the influence of alcohol or a controlled substance) that would disqualify a civilian commercial driver. An applicant still will be required to pass the Kansas knowledge test for driving a commercial motor vehicle.

Also, some state requirements for written and driving testing may be waived for an applicant for a Class M (motorcycle) driver's license who has completed motorcycle safety training in accordance with Department of Defense requirements.

**“Veteran” Designation on Driver’s Licenses and Identification Cards.** A veteran may have “VETERAN” printed on the front of a state-issued driver’s license or a non-driver identification card by showing proof of military service in the form of a DD214 or equivalent form. The veteran must have received an honorable discharge or general discharge under honorable conditions. The Secretary of Revenue may provide names and addresses from motor vehicle records to the KCVAO for the purpose of assisting the KCVAO in notifying veterans of the facilities, benefits, and services available to veterans in the State of Kansas.

**License Plates.** Kansas has several distinctive license plates available for veterans and family members. In some cases, those license plates may be provided at no cost. More information on the available license plates is available at the Division of Vehicles website: <http://www.ksrevenue.org/dmv-plates.html>.

### ***Vietnam War Era Medallion Program***

The Vietnam War Era Medallion Program provides eligible veterans with a medallion, a medal, and a certificate of appreciation. The Medallion Program is open to veterans who served within the United States or in a foreign country, regardless of whether the veteran was under 18 years of age at the time of enlistment. Eligible veterans are those that served on active duty in the U.S. military service between February 28, 1961, and May 7, 1975; are legal residents of Kansas or were legal residents at the time they entered military service, the time they were discharged from military service, or at the time of their death; and were honorably discharged, are still on active duty in an honorable status, or were on active duty at the time of their death.

### ***Voting Opportunities***

Overseas military personnel and their family members may vote a full ballot for all elections. The ballots will be mailed 45 days before an election. The military service member or family member may submit a ballot to the county election office before polls close by mail, e-mail, or fax. For more

information see: <http://www.voteKS.org/when-you-vote/how-will-i-vote.html>.

### ***Other Benefits***

**Anti-Discrimination Towards Military Personnel.** Kansas law prohibits discrimination on the basis of military status. Alleged violations are a civil matter.

**Permits and Licensing.** Several types of hunting and fishing permit and licensing benefits are available to military personnel and veterans. More information about these benefits is available at: <http://kdwpt.state.ks.us/Hunting/Applications-and-Fees>.

**Concealed Carry Licenses.** Active duty military personnel and their dependents residing in Kansas may apply for a concealed carry handgun license without a Kansas driver’s license or a Kansas non-driver’s license identification card. Upon completing all other requirements for a concealed carry permit, the service member or dependent would be granted a license under the Personal and Family Protection Act and issued a unique license number.

**Military Burials.** Certain veterans and their eligible dependents may be buried in state veterans’ cemeteries. Cemeteries are located in Fort Dodge, Fort Riley, WaKeeney, and Winfield. The final disposition of a military decedent’s remains would supersede existing statutory listing of priorities for such remains. The provision applies to all active duty military personnel and gives priority to the federal Department of Defense Form 93 in controlling the disposition of the decedent’s remains for periods when members of the U.S. armed forces, reserve forces, or National Guard are on active duty. A certified copy of an original discharge or other official record of military service may be filed with the Adjutant General, who will provide copies free of charge if they are needed to apply for U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs benefits.

**Alternate Death Gratuity.** Effective January 1, 2015, if federal funding is not available during a federal government shutdown, the Adjutant

General will pay a death gratuity of \$100,000 for any eligible Kansas military service member. The Adjutant General will secure federal reimbursements after the government reopens.

### Additional Benefits Information

The U.S. Army's official benefits website provides a general overview of military and veterans' benefits in Kansas along with contact information for some state agencies: [http://myarmybenefits.us.army.mil/Home/Benefit\\_Library/State\\_\\_Territory\\_Benefits/Kansas.html#edu](http://myarmybenefits.us.army.mil/Home/Benefit_Library/State__Territory_Benefits/Kansas.html#edu).

The Kansas Board of Regents' website lists scholarships available for military personnel, veterans, and spouses along with the requirements for each scholarship: <http://www.kansasregents.org/military>.

The KCVAO's website includes several resources for veterans and military personnel. The following links cover federal and state benefits, employment resources, and educational resources:

- <http://www.kcva.org>;
- <http://kcva.ks.gov/veteran-services/federal-benefits>;
- <http://kcva.ks.gov/veteran-services/state-benefits>;
- <http://kcva.ks.gov/kanvet>;
- <http://kcva.ks.gov/kanvet/employment-resources>; and
- <http://kcva.ks.gov/kanvet/education-resources>.

The U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs' Kansas web page includes links for veterans health administration offices, veterans benefits

administrations offices, and national cemetery administration offices: <http://www2.va.gov/directory/guide/home.asp?isFlash=1>.

The Kansas Department of Revenue's website includes information on military license plates offered in Kansas. The complete list of license plates can be found at the following website: <http://www.ksrevenue.org/dmv-plates.html>.

The Retirement Living Information Center's website lists the sales tax, personal income tax, property taxes, and inheritance and estate taxes for Kansas. It also lists the types of military and veterans income that are exempt from Kansas income tax and federal income tax: <http://www.retirementliving.com/taxes-kansas-new-mexico#KANSAS>.

The Kansas State Employment Center's website includes certain information solely dedicated to veterans' employment. There is an overview of veterans' preference, veterans training opportunities, and job application and interview assistance: <http://da.ks.gov/ps/aaa/recruitment/veterans/vetemployinfo.htm>.

The United States Department of Labor's website lists the contact information for the Kansas Director of Veterans' Employment and Training as well as Kansas employment resources for veterans and federal resources for veterans: <http://www.dol.gov/elaws/vets/realifelines/stateinfo.htm?state=KS>.

The Kansas Adjutant General's Office's Kansas Military Bill of Rights website lists benefits and services that Kansas provides to veterans and military personnel: <http://kansastag.gov/NGUARD.asp?PageID=346>.

For more information, please contact:

Natalie Teemer-Washington, Research Analyst  
[Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Natalie.Teemer-Washington@klrd.ks.gov)

David Fye, Fiscal Analyst  
[David.Fye@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:David.Fye@klrd.ks.gov)

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**S-1**  
**Veterans and Military  
Personnel Benefits**

**S-2**  
**State Employee  
Issues**

**S-3**  
**Indigents' Defense  
Services**

**S-4**  
**Joint Committee  
on Special Claims  
Against the State**

**S-5**  
**Senate Confirmation  
Process**

Dylan Dear  
Managing Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## State Government

### S-2 State Employee Issues

This report discusses a variety of issues regarding state employees, including an explanation of classified and unclassified employees, benefits provided to state employees, recent salary and wage adjustments authorized by the Legislature, general information on the number of state employees, and the characteristics of the classified workforce.

**Classified and Unclassified Employees.** The state workforce is composed of classified and unclassified employees. Classified employees comprise nearly two-thirds of the state workforce, while unclassified employees comprise the remaining one-third. Classified employees are selected through a competitive process, while unclassified positions can be filled through direct appointment, with or without competition. While unclassified employees are essentially “at will” employees who serve at the discretion of their appointing authority, classified employees are covered by the “merit” or “civil service” system, which provides additional employment safeguards.

- All actions including recruitment, hiring, classification, compensation, training, retention, promotion, discipline, and dismissal of state employees shall be:
  - Based on merit principles and equal opportunity; and
  - Made without regard to race, national origin or ancestry, religion, political affiliation, or other non-merit factors and shall not be based on sex, age, or disability except where those factors constitute a bona fide occupational qualification or where a disability prevents an individual from performing the essential functions of a position.
- Employees are to be retained based on their ability to manage the duties of their position.

**State Employee Benefits.** Among the benefits available to most state employees are medical, dental, and vision plans; long-term disability insurance; deferred compensation; and a cafeteria benefits plan, which allows employees to pay dependent care expenses and non-reimbursable health care expenses with pre-tax dollars. In addition, state employees accrue vacation and sick leave. The vacation leave accrual rate increases after 5, 10, and 15 years. In general, the state also provides nine to ten days of holiday leave for state employees.

**Retirement Plans.** Most state employees participate in the Kansas Public Employees Retirement System (KPERs). Employees contributions

occur bi-weekly based on salary. The amount of the contribution varies between 4.0 percent and 6.0 percent depending on the date of hire. The state contribution is set by law each year. In addition to the regular KPERs program, there are plans for certain law enforcement groups, correctional officers, judges and justices, and certain Regents unclassified employees. Contributions from both the employee and the state differ from plan to plan.

**Characteristics of State Employees.** In FY 2013, a profile of classified and unclassified state employees reflects the following:

The “average” classified employee:	The “average” unclassified employee:
is 47 years of age;	is 47 years of age;
has 13 years of state service; and	has 11 years of state service; and
earns an average annual salary of \$37,805.	earns an average annual salary of \$59,330.

**Compensation of State Employees.** Kansas statutes direct the Director of Personnel Services, after consultation with the Director of the Budget and the Secretary of Administration, to prepare a pay plan for classified employees, which “shall contain a schedule of salary and wage ranges and steps.” The statutes also provide, however, that this pay plan can be modified by provisions in an appropriation bill or other act. When the Governor recommends step movement on the classified pay plan and a general salary increase, or both, funding equivalent to the percentage increase for classified employees generally is included in agency budgets to be distributed to unclassified employees on a merit basis.

- The previous Kansas Civil Service Basic Pay Plan consisted of 34 pay grades, each with 13 steps;
- The difference between each step was approximately 2.5 percent, and the difference between each salary grade was approximately 5.0 percent;
- Employees typically are hired into a job at the minimum of the salary grade; and
- Until recently, assuming satisfactory work performance, the classified employees

would receive an annual 2.5 percent step increase, along with any other general adjustment in salary approved by the Legislature. No classified step movement was recommended or approved from FY 2001 to FY 2006. In FY 2007, the Legislature approved a 2.5 percent step movement, effective September 10, 2006. There has been no further step movement since FY 2009.

**New Classified Employee Pay Plans.** The 2008 Legislature established five new pay plans for Executive Branch classified state employees and authorized multi-year salary increases for classified employees, beginning in FY 2009, who are identified in positions that are below market in salary.

The legislation enacted the recommendations of the State Employee Oversight Commission’s five basic pay plans for classified employees. The exact provisions of the five pay plans are not specified by the legislation, but there is a reference to the pay plans as recommended by the State Employee Oversight Commission. The five pay plans, as recommended by the State Employee Oversight Commission, include:

- Basic Vocational Pay Plan (3,844 employees in 57 classifications) that is a step plan, but with more narrow pay grades than previously existed;
- Classified Pay Plan (11,917 employees in 282 classifications) that is a hybrid model with movement based on steps up to market and an open range, regulated through the use of zones, beyond market, and would include such classes as Human Service Specialists and Mental Health Developmental Disability Technicians;
- Management Pay Plan (256 employees in 20 classifications) that has open pay grades with pay movement based in position-in-range and performance, and would include such classes as public service executives and corrections managers;
- Professional Individual Contributor Pay Plan (2,751 employees in 130

classifications) that is an open range model with market anchors and would include such classes as nurses and scientists; and

- Protective Services Pay Plan (3,215 employees in 42 classifications) that is a step model and would include such classes as uniformed officers of the Department of Corrections and the Kansas Highway Patrol.

The legislation authorized a four-year appropriation totaling \$68.0 million from all funds, including \$34.0 million from the State General Fund, for below-market pay adjustments (excluding the FY 2009 appropriation of \$16.0 million). Due to budgetary considerations, the appropriation for FY 2012 was eliminated, bringing the total appropriation to \$58.7 million. The State Finance Council approved an appropriation of \$11.4 million, including \$8.1 million from the State General Fund for FY 2013.

The legislation also created the State Employee Pay Plan Oversight Committee. The Oversight Committee included seven voting members and two non-voting ex officio members:

- One member appointed by the President of the Senate;
- Two members appointed by the Speaker of the House;
- One member appointed by the Minority Leader of the Senate;
- One member appointed by the Minority Leader of the House;

- Two members appointed by the Governor, with at least one being a representative of a state employee labor union; and
- Two non-voting ex officio members: the Secretary of Administration or the Secretary's designee, and the Secretary of Labor or the Secretary's designee.

At least one member of the Oversight Committee is required to be a member of the Senate and one member is required to be from the House of Representatives. The Oversight Committee is required to annually report to the Legislature at the beginning of each legislative session on the progress made in the development, implementation, and administration of the new pay plans and the associated performance management process. The Oversight Committee will sunset on July 1, 2014.

Finally, the legislation codified a compensation philosophy for state employees. The philosophy was crafted by the State Employee Pay Philosophy Task Force and endorsed by the State Employee Compensation Oversight Commission during the 2007 interim period. The pay philosophy includes:

- The goal of attracting and retaining quality employees with competitive compensation based on relevant labor markets;
- A base of principles of fairness and equity to be administered with sound fiscal discipline; and
- An understanding that longevity bonus payments shall not be considered as part of the base pay for classified employees.

The following table reflects classified step movement and base salary increases since FY 1997:

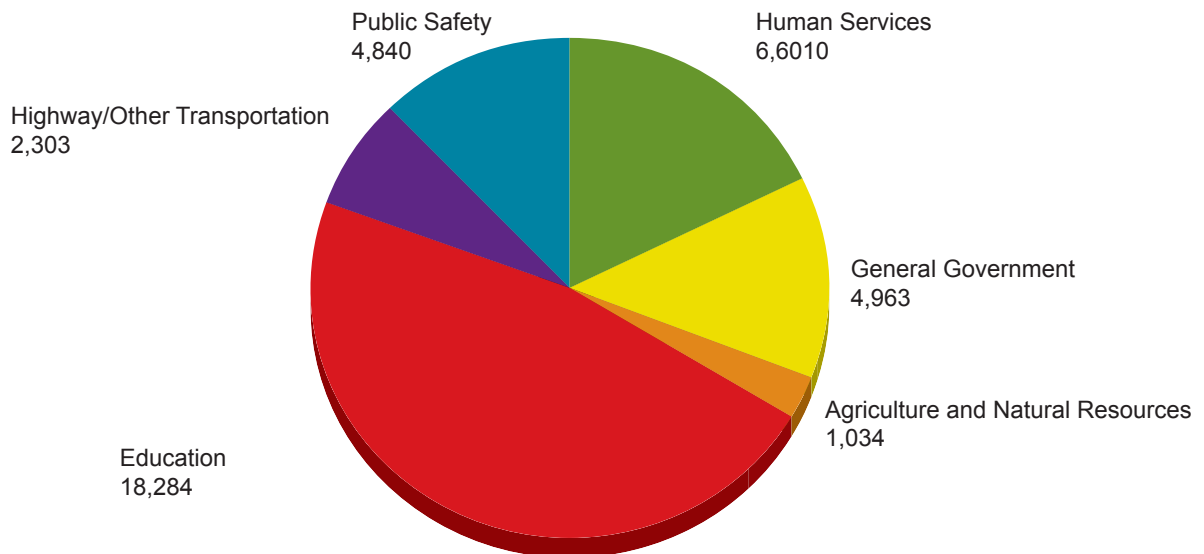
<b>Fiscal Year</b>	<b>Salary Adjustment</b>
1997	Step Movement: 2.5 percent Base Adjustment: None
1998	Step Movement: 2.5 percent Base Adjustment: 1.0 percent
1999	Step Movement: 2.5 percent Base Adjustment: 1.5 percent
2000	Step Movement: 2.5 percent Base Adjustment: 1.0 percent
2001	Step Movement: 2.5 percent Base Adjustment: None
2002	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: 3.0 percent, with 1.5 percent effective for full year, and 1.5 percent effective for half a year
2003	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: None
2004	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: 1.5 percent effective for last 23 pay periods
2005	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: 3.0 percent
2006	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: 2.5 percent, with 1.25 percent effective for full year, and 1.25 percent effective for half a year
2007	Step Movement: 2.5 percent, effective September 10, 2006 Base Adjustment: 1.5 percent
2008	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: 2.0 percent
2009	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: 2.5 percent Below Market Salary Adjustments
2010	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: None Below Market Salary Adjustments
2011	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: None Below Market Salary Adjustments
2012	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: None
2013	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: None
2014	Step Movement: None Base Adjustment: None Employee Bonus: \$250 Bonus

**FY 2014.** The 2014 Legislature approved a total of 37,432.5 full-time equivalent (FTE) positions, a net decrease of 341.0 positions below the FY 2014 revised number. Major adjustments include a reduction of 40.0 vacant FTE positions at the Department of Labor, a reduction of 114.0 vacant FTE positions at the Department for Children and Families, a reduction of 15.0 vacant FTE positions at the Adjutant General, and the conversion of 246.0 FTE positions in the Department of Transportation to Non-FTE unclassified permanent positions.

The 2014 Legislature approved a \$250 bonus for all full-time employees with the exception of elected officials who were employed from November 25, 2013 to November 21, 2014.

- Full-time equivalent (FTE) positions are permanent positions, either full-time or part-time, but mathematically equated to full-time. For example, two half-time positions equal one full-time position.
- Non-FTE unclassified permanent positions are essentially unclassified temporary positions that are considered “permanent” because they are authorized to participate in the state retirement system.

The following chart reflects approved FY 2014 FTE positions by function of government:



**Largest Employers.** The following table lists the ten largest state employers and their numbers of FTE positions:

Agency	FTE Positions
University of Kansas	5,342
Kansas State University	4,902
Children and Families, Department for	2,647
University of Kansas Medical Center	2,632
Transportation, Department of	2,302
Wichita State University	1,950
Judicial Branch	1,859
Revenue, Department of	944
Larned State Hospital	937
Pittsburg State University	935
* Source: 2014 IBARS Approved	



For more information, please contact:

Dylan Dear, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Dylan.Dear@klrd.ks.gov)

Bobbi Mariani, Managing Fiscal Analyst  
[Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Bobbi.Mariani@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**S-1**  
**Veterans and Military  
Personnel Benefits**

**S-2**  
**State Employee  
Issues**

**S-3**  
**Indigents' Defense  
Services**

**S-4**  
**Joint Committee  
on Special Claims  
Against the State**

**S-5**  
**Senate Confirmation  
Process**

Ben Wilhelm  
Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Ben.Wilhelm@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

---

## State Government

### S-3 Indigents' Defense Services

The *U.S. Constitution* grants certain rights and protections to criminal defendants, including the right to be represented by an attorney. This right has been interpreted by the U.S. Supreme Court to include a requirement that the state pay for attorneys to represent indigent defendants at most key stages in the criminal justice process. In Kansas, this requirement is met by the Board of Indigents' Defense Services (BIDS). BIDS provides criminal defense services through:

- Public defender offices in certain parts of the state;
- Contract attorneys (attorneys in private practice contracted by BIDS); and
- Assigned counsel (court-appointed attorneys compensated by BIDS).

In addition to providing trial-level public defenders and assigned counsel, BIDS operates offices tasked with handling defense of capital cases, cases in which conflicts of interest prevent local public defenders from representing a particular defendant, and post-conviction appeals. BIDS also is responsible for paying the other costs associated with criminal defense, such as expert witness and transcription fees.

Finally, Legal Services for Prisoners, Inc., a non-profit corporation, is statutorily authorized to submit its annual operating budget to BIDS. Legal Services for Prisoners provides legal assistance to indigent inmates in Kansas correctional institutions.

### Public Defender Offices

BIDS operates nine trial-level public defender offices throughout the state:

- 3rd Judicial District Public Defender (Topeka);
- Junction City Public Defender;
- Sedgwick County Regional Public Defender;
- Reno County Regional Public Defender;
- Salina Public Defender;
- 10th Judicial District Public Defender (Olathe);
- Western Regional Public Defender (Garden City)\*;
- Southeast Kansas Public Defender (Chanute); and
- Southeast Kansas Public Defender Satellite Office (Independence).

\*The Western Regional Public Defender Office closed a satellite branch in Liberal on September 1, 2009 after determining that it was no longer cost effective. Most of that caseload is now handled by contract attorneys.

BIDS also operates the following offices in Topeka:

- Appellate Defender;
- Death Penalty Defense Unit;
- Capital Appeals; Capital Appeals and Conflicts; and
- Northeast Kansas Conflict Office.

Finally, BIDS operates two other special offices outside of Topeka:

- Wichita Conflicts Office; and
- Death Penalty Defense Unit – Sedgwick County Satellite Office.

BIDS' officials report it monitors cost per case for each of its offices quarterly to determine the most cost-effective system to deliver constitutionally-required defense services, and makes changes as needed to maintain its cost effectiveness.

### **Assigned and Contract Counsel**

It is not possible for state public defender offices to represent all criminal defendants who need services. For example, if two individuals are co-defendants in a particular matter, it would present a conflict of interest for a single public defender's office to represent both individuals. Additionally, BIDS has determined that it is not cost effective to operate public defender offices in all parts of the state, based on factors such as cost per case and caseload in these particular areas. Instead, BIDS contracts with private attorneys in those areas to provide these services and compensates willing attorneys appointed as assigned counsel by local judges.

BIDS has been directed to monitor assigned counsel expenditures and to open additional public defender offices where it would be cost effective to do so.

Effective January 18, 2010, assigned counsel are compensated at a rate of \$62 per hour as the

result of a BIDS effort to reduce costs and respond to budget cuts.

Total fees for defending felonies that do not go to trial are capped at \$1,240 and the fees charged for those that do go to trial are capped at \$6,200. However, if there is a judicial finding that a case was "exceptional" and required the assigned attorney to work more hours than the cap allows, BIDS is required to exceed these caps. These exceptional fees are included in BIDS' overall budget for assigned counsel payments.

The 2007 Legislature changed the language of the assigned counsel compensation statute to allow BIDS to negotiate rates below the mandated \$80 per hour rate as an alternative cost savings strategy. BIDS conducted public hearings in 11 counties where it was determined that it was not cost effective to utilize assigned counsel at \$80 per hour. BIDS responded to local requests to maintain the assigned counsel system in these counties by negotiating reduced compensation rates. The negotiation was successful and rates of \$62 and \$69 per hour were implemented. BIDS has determined that these rates are more cost effective than opening additional public defender offices.

The 2006 Legislature had approved an increase in compensation rates from \$50 to \$80 per hour for assigned counsel beginning in FY 2007. This rate had previously been raised from \$30 to \$50 by the 1988 Legislature in response to a Kansas Supreme Court ruling.

Prior to FY 2006, BIDS paid assigned counsel expenditures from the operating expenditures account in its State General Fund appropriation. All professional services were treated as assigned counsel costs, including attorney fees as well as transcription and expert witness fees. The FY 2006 Budget added a separate line item for these other expenditures to more accurately account for assigned counsel costs.

## Other Costs Affecting the Agency

### ***Expert Witness and Transcription Fees***

BIDS is required to pay the fees for expert witnesses and transcription. Most experts utilized by the agency have agreements to work at a reduced rate. However, the agency has reported that these costs have risen steadily since FY 2008 due to higher transcription costs mandated by the Kansas Supreme Court, new legal requirements for expert testimony, and an increasing appellate caseload.

### ***Death Penalty Cases***

Kansas reinstated the death penalty in 1994, following the end of a national moratorium imposed by the United States Supreme Court. More information about the death penalty in Kansas is available in the Death Penalty section of this briefing book.

The Death Penalty Defense Unit was established to handle the defense of cases in which the death penalty could be sought. As with all cases handled by public defenders, though, conflicts of interest and other circumstances raise the possibility that outside counsel will have to be contracted to represent defendants.

Capital cases are more costly than other matters handled by BIDS. Not only do these cases take more time for trial, but they also require that defense counsel be qualified to handle the complexities and special rules of death penalty litigation. A report issued by the Judicial Council in 2004 found, "The capital case requires more lawyers (on both prosecution and defense sides), more experts on both sides, more pre-trial motions, longer jury selection time, and a longer trial." Kansas Judicial Council Death Penalty Advisory Committee, p. 17, January 29, 2004.

The Legislative Division of Post Audit issued a Performance Audit in December 2003, *Costs Incurred for Death Penalty Cases: A K-GOAL Audit of the Department of Corrections*. This report noted

several findings and recommendations related to the cost of death penalty cases in Kansas:

- BIDS usually bore the cost of defending capital murder cases;
- Contracted attorneys for such cases were paid \$100 per hour, with no fee cap; and
- It recommended BIDS ensure it had qualified attorneys in its Death Penalty Defense Unit and consider establishing a conflicts office (which it later did).

A follow-up study, also conducted by the Kansas Judicial Council Death Penalty Advisory Committee, was released on February 13, 2014 and updated cost data reported in the Division of Post Audit's 2003 report. The Advisory Committee found BIDS spent an average of \$395,762 on capital cases that went to trial and where prosecutors sought the death penalty, compared to an average of \$98,963 on other death penalty eligible cases that went to trial without the prosecutor seeking the death penalty. Kansas Judicial Council Death Penalty Advisory Committee, p. 7, February 13, 2014.

## Other Offices Operated by the Agency

### ***Appellate Defender Office***

The Appellate Defender Office is located in Topeka and provides representation to indigent felony defendants with cases on appeal.

### ***Northeast Kansas Conflict Office***

The Northeast Kansas Conflict Office was established to deal with a large number of conflict cases in Shawnee County. The office also handles off-grid homicide cases in Lyon County. This office is budgeted with the 3rd District Public Defender Office and is also located in Topeka.

### ***Sedgwick County Conflict Office***

This office was established to defend conflict cases that cannot be handled by the Sedgwick County Public Defender Office.

**Death Penalty Defense Unit**

The Death Penalty Defense Unit was established after the reinstatement of the death penalty. BIDS determined that it was more cost effective to establish an office with attorneys specially qualified to handle defense in capital cases rather than relying on contract or assigned counsel.

**Capital Appeals and Conflicts Office**

The primary function of this office is to handle representation throughout the long and complex appellate process that follows the imposition of a death sentence. The office also handles some cases from the Appellate Defenders Office as time allows.

**Capital Appeals Office**

This office was established in 2003 to handle additional capital appeals. Specifically, the office

was created to handle the appeals of Reginald and Jonathan Carr, who were both convicted of murder in Sedgwick County and sentenced to death. Due to conflict of interest rules, the existing Capital Appeals and Conflicts Office could only represent one of the two men. The establishment of the Capital Appeals Office resolved that conflict and doubled BIDS' capacity for handling death penalty appeals.

**Legal Services for Prisoners**

Legal Services for Prisoners, Inc. provides legal services to inmates in Kansas correctional facilities. The goal of the program is to ensure that prisoners' right to access the courts and pursue non-frivolous claims is met. Legal Services for Prisoners submits its annual budget to BIDS. Although Legal Services for Prisoners is not a state agency, its funding is administered through BIDS.

For more information, please contact:

Ben Wilhelm, Fiscal Analyst  
[Ben.Wilhelm@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Ben.Wilhelm@klrd.ks.gov)

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824





**S-1**  
**Veterans and Military  
Personnel Benefits**

**S-2**  
**State Employee  
Issues**

**S-3**  
**Indigents' Defense  
Services**

**S-4**  
**Joint Committee  
on Special Claims  
Against the State**

**S-5**  
**Senate Confirmation  
Process**

Justin Carroll  
Fiscal Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **State Government**

### **S-4 Joint Committee on Special Claims Against the State**

Since near the turn of the twentieth century, legislative committees have furnished a venue for persons who thought they were injured in some manner by the activity of a state agency.

The statutory purpose of the present day Joint Committee on Special Claims Against the State is to hear claims for which there is no other recourse to receive payment. The Joint Committee is the place of last resort when there is no other way of appropriating money to pay a claim against the state.

The Joint Committee was the only venue available for these purposes until passage in the early 1970s of the Tort Claims Act which allowed state agencies to accept a limited amount of liability. A Tort Claims Fund established in the Attorney General's Office now offers recourse for other actions brought against the state. The state does assume certain responsibility for its actions under the tort claims statutes; however, there are certain areas under those statutes where the state has no liability.

The fact that state agencies are immune under statute does not mean that a citizen cannot be injured by some action of the state. Because state agencies are immune, a potential claimant may have no remedy other than coming to the Joint Committee. Thus, the claims which come to the Joint Committee involve an issue of equity and do not always involve the issue of negligence on the part of the state or a state employee.

### **Committee Membership**

The Joint Committee on Special Claims Against the State has seven members, consisting of three members of the Senate and four members of the House of Representatives. At least one House member and one Senate member must be an attorney licensed to practice law in the State of Kansas. Additionally, at least one Representative must be a member of the House Committee on Appropriations and at least one Senator must be a member of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means. The chairperson of the Joint Committee alternates between the House and Senate members at the start of each biennium. The members appointed from each chamber must include minority party representation. Any four members of the Joint Committee constitutes a quorum. Action of the Joint Committee may be taken by an affirmative vote of a majority of the members present, if a quorum is present.

## Claims Process

The claimant starts the claims process by completing and submitting a claim form.

The claim form is available on the Internet through both the Legislature's website and the Legislative Research Department's website, or it may be requested in hard copy by contacting the Legislative Research Department.

None of the rules of evidence apply to the Joint Committee. It is an informal environment which contains no impediments to getting the issues to the forefront. Therefore, the Joint Committee is considered a court of equity.

The claim form includes a portion in which the claimant indicates whether he or she wishes to appear in person for the hearing. In-person hearings for claimants who currently are incarcerated are conducted via telephone conference.

Claimants who request to appear in person for their hearing are notified 15 days in advance of the hearing via certified mail as prescribed in KSA 46-914. Additionally, the claim form includes a portion that must be notarized prior to consideration of the claim.

State agencies and employees are charged with providing the Joint Committee with information and assistance as the Committee deems necessary.

The Joint Committee is authorized by KSA 46-917 to adopt procedural guidelines as may be necessary for orderly procedure in the filing, investigation, hearing, and disposition of claims before it. The Joint Committee has adopted 12 guidelines to assist in the process. These guidelines are available on the Internet through both the Legislature's website and the Legislative Research Department's website, or can be requested in hard copy by contacting the Legislative Research Department.

The Joint Committee traditionally holds hearings during an Interim Session from June through December of the year. The Committee is mandated by statute to hear all claims filed by November 1st during that Interim Session.

The Committee can meet during the Legislative Session only if both the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives authorize the meetings, pursuant to KSA 46-918.

## Committee Recommendations

The Joint Committee makes recommendations regarding the resolution of the claims and is not bound by rules of evidence. The Committee is required by KSA 46-915 to notify the claimants of its recommendation regarding the claim within 20 days after the claims hearing.

The Joint Committee submits its recommendations for payment of claims it has heard in the form of a bill presented to the Legislature at the start of each session.

## Claims Payments

Payment for claims that are approved by the Legislature and signed into law by the Governor are paid by the Division of Accounts and Reports. Prior to such payment being made, claimants are required to sign a release.

When an inmate owes an outstanding unpaid amount of restitution ordered by a court, money received by the inmate from the state as a settlement of a claim against the state is withdrawn from the inmate's trust account as a set-off, per KSA 46-920.

For more information, please contact:

Justin Carroll Fiscal Analyst  
[Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Justin.Carroll@klrd.ks.gov)

Cindy Lash, Principal Research Analyst  
[Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Cindy.Lash@klrd.ks.gov)

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



**S-1**  
**Veterans and Military  
Personnel Benefits**

**S-2**  
**State Employee  
Issues**

**S-3**  
**Indigents' Defense  
Services**

**S-4**  
**Joint Committee  
on Special Claims  
Against the State**

**S-5**  
**Senate Confirmation  
Process**

Robert Allison-Gallimore  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **State Government**

### **S-5 Senate Confirmation Process**

State law in Kansas requires that certain appointments by the Governor or other state officials be confirmed by the Senate prior to the appointee exercising any power, duty, or function of office. If a majority of the Senate votes on the question of confirmation of an appointment to an office and the appointment is not confirmed, the office shall become vacant at that time (KSA 75-4315b).

When the Senate is not in session, a standing committee of the Senate – the Confirmation Oversight Committee – reviews appointments and makes recommendations related to the appointments to the full Senate.

The Confirmation Oversight Committee has six members with proportional representation from the two major political parties (KSA 46-2601). One of the members of the Committee is the Majority Leader, or the Majority Leader's designee, who serves as Chairperson. The Minority Leader of the Senate, or the Minority Leader's designee, serves as Vice-chairperson.

If a vacancy occurs in an office or in the membership of a board, commission, council, committee, authority, or other governmental body and the appointment to fill the vacancy is subject to confirmation by the Senate, the Confirmation Oversight Committee may authorize, by a majority vote, the person appointed to fill the vacancy to exercise the powers, duties, and functions of the office until the appointment is confirmed by the Senate.

A list of those positions subject to Senate confirmation are included below along with flow charts showing the confirmation process for gubernatorial appointees and non-gubernatorial appointees.

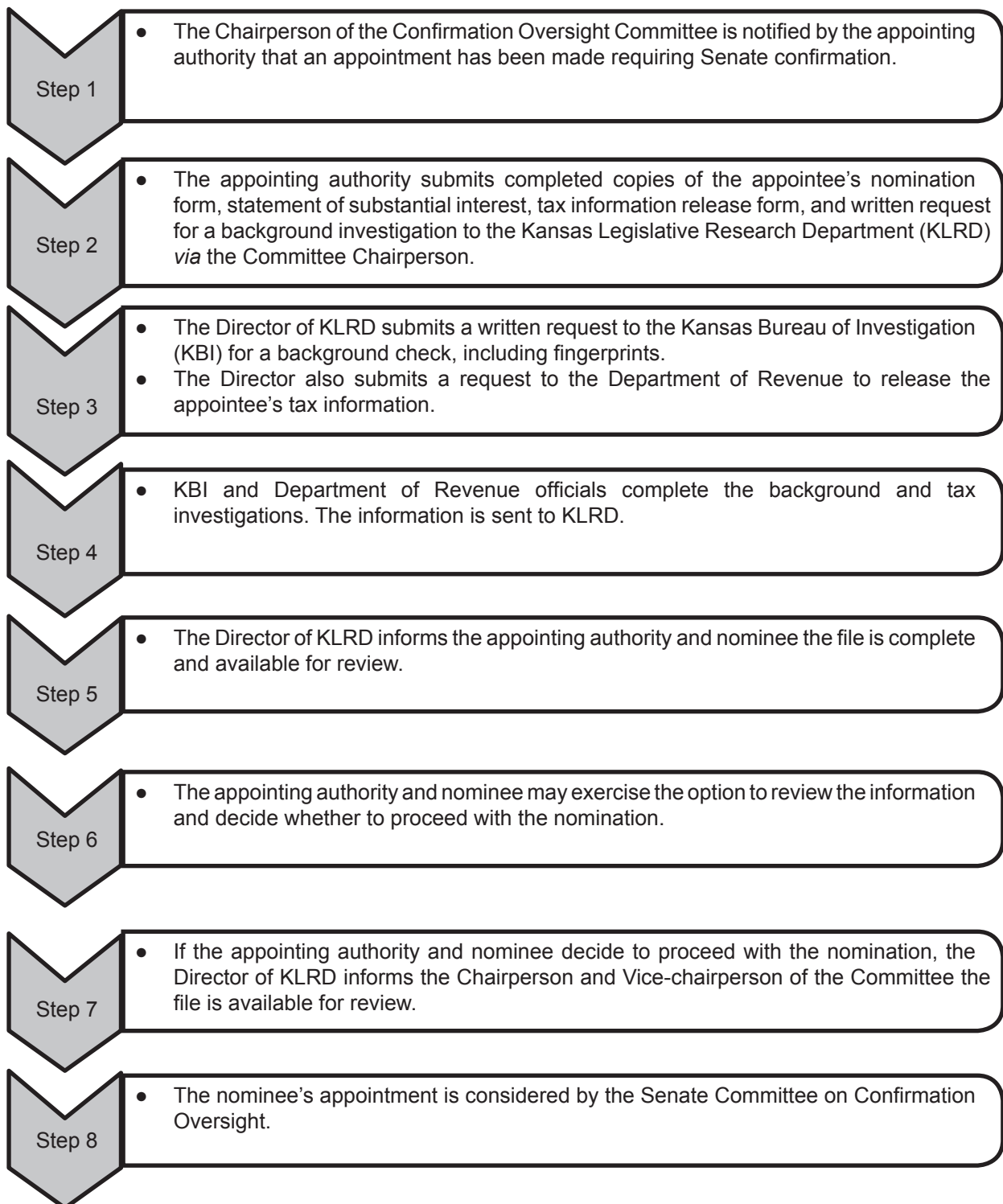
### **Alphabetical List of Appointments Subject to Senate Confirmation**

Adjutant General  
Administration, Secretary  
Aging and Disability Services, Secretary  
Agriculture, Secretary  
Alcoholic Beverage Control, Director  
Bank Commissioner  
Banking Board  
Bioscience Authority  
Board of Tax Appeals, Members and Chief Hearing Officer

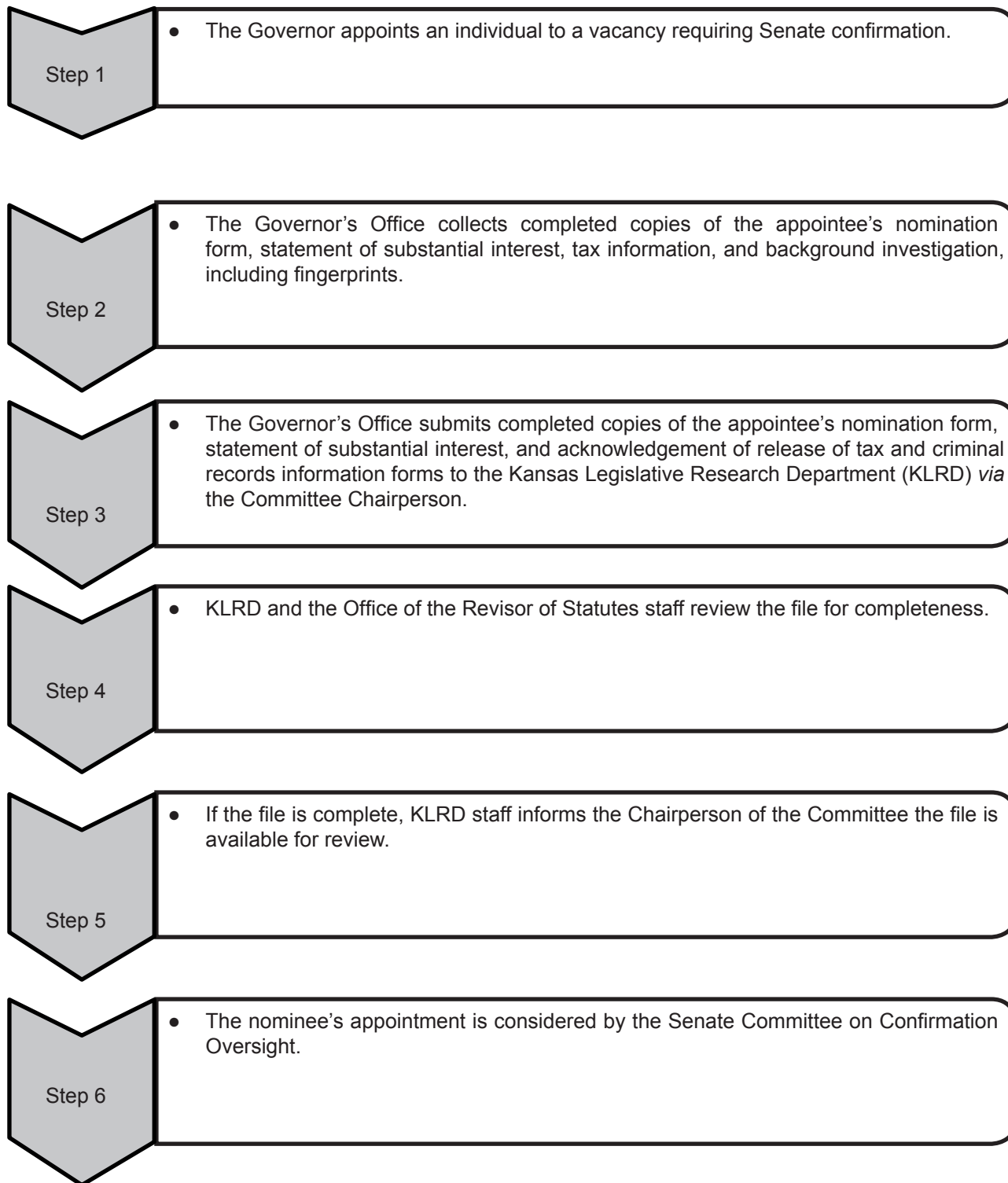
Central Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Commission  
Children and Families, Secretary  
Civil Service Board  
Commerce, Secretary  
Corporation Commission  
Corrections, Secretary  
Court of Appeals, Judge  
Credit Union Administrator  
Crime Victims Compensation Board  
Electric Transmission Authority  
Employment Security, Board of Review  
Export Loan Guarantee Committee  
Fire Marshal  
Gaming Agency, Executive Director  
Healing Arts, Executive Director of State Board  
Health and Environment, Office of Inspector General  
Health and Environment, Secretary  
Highway Patrol, Superintendent  
Historical Society, Executive Director  
Hospital Authority, University of Kansas  
Human Rights Commission  
Indigents' Defense Services, State Board  
Kansas Bureau of Investigation, Director  
Kansas City Area Transportation District  
Kansas Development Finance Authority, Board of Directors  
Kansas National Guard, General Officers  
Labor, Secretary  
Librarian, State  
Long-Term Care Ombudsman  
Lottery Commission  
Lottery Commission, Executive Director  
Mo-Kan Metropolitan Development District and Agency Compact  
Pooled Money Investment Board  
Property Valuation, Director  
Public Employee Relations Board  
Public Employees Retirement Board of Trustees  
Public Trust, State (Treece buyout)  
Racing and Gaming Commission  
Racing and Gaming Commission, Executive Director  
Regents, State Board  
Revenue, Secretary  
Securities Commissioner  
Transportation, Secretary  
Veterans' Affairs Office, Commission on, Director  
Water Authority, Chairperson  
Water Office, Director  
Wildlife, Parks and Tourism, Secretary



## Senate Confirmation Process: Non-Gubernatorial Appointments



## Senate Confirmation Process: Gubernatorial Appointments



For more information, please contact:

Robert Allison-Gallimore, Principal Research Analyst  
[Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Robert.Allison-Gallimore@klrd.ks.gov)

Erica Haas, Research Analyst  
[Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Erica.Haas@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **T-1 Homestead Program**

## **T-2 Liquor Taxes**

## **T-3 Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions**

## **T-4 Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds**

## **T-5 Selected Tax Rate Comparisons**

Chris Courtwright  
Principal Economist  
785-296-3181  
Chris.Courtwright@lrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

## **Taxation**

### **T-1 Homestead Program**

When Kansas enacted the Homestead Property Tax Refund Act in 1970, it became the sixth state to enact a “circuit-breaker” style of property tax relief.

A “circuit-breaker” is a form of property tax relief in which the benefit is dependent on income or other criteria and the amount of property taxes paid. The moniker developed as an analogy to the device that breaks an electrical circuit during an overload, just as the property tax relief benefit begins to accrue once a person’s property taxes have become overloaded relative to his or her income.

Including Kansas:

- 34 states currently have some form of circuit-breaker program.
- 27 states allow renters to participate in the programs.

### **Eligibility Requirements:**

- Household income of \$32,900 or less; and
- Someone in the household is:
  - Age 55 or above;
  - A dependent under age 18;
  - Blind; or
  - Otherwise disabled.
- Renters were eligible (15 percent of rent is equivalent to property tax paid), until tax year 2013.

### **Program Structure**

The current Kansas Homestead program is an entitlement for eligible taxpayers based upon their household income and their property tax liability. The maximum available refund is \$700 and the minimum refund is \$30.

## Recent Legislative History

A 2006 change to the Homestead program expanded it by approximately \$4.5 million. The Legislature in 2007 enacted an even more significant expansion in the program, which increased the size of the program by an additional \$9.9 million.

	<b>Eligible Claims Filed</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Average Refund</b>
FY 2008	96,020	\$31.127 million	\$324
FY 2009	102,586	\$32.819 million	\$320
FY 2010	132,136	\$42.872 million	\$324
FY 2011	120,029	\$42.860 million	\$357
FY 2012	126,762	\$43.049 million	\$340
FY 2013	115,719	\$37.586 million	\$325
FY 2014	86,082	\$29.415 million	\$342

Among the key features of the 2007 expansion law:

- The maximum refund available under the program was increased from \$600 to \$700;
- 50 percent of Social Security benefits were excluded from the definition of income for purposes of qualifying for the program; and
- A residential valuation ceiling prohibits any homeowner with a residence valued at \$350,000 or more from participating in the program.

## Hypothetical Taxpayers

The impact of the 2006 and 2007 program expansion legislation is demonstrated on the following hypothetical taxpayers:

	<b>Homestead Refund</b>		
	<u>Pre-2006 Law</u>	<u>2006 Law</u>	<u>2007 Law</u>
Elderly couple with \$1,000 in property tax liability and \$23,000 in household income, \$11,000 of which comes from Social Security benefits.	\$72	\$150	\$385
Single mother with two young children, \$750 in property tax liability and \$16,000 in household income. Allowing hypothetical taxpayers:	\$240	\$360	\$420
Disabled renter paying \$450 per month in rent, with \$9,000 of household income from sources other than disability income.	\$480	\$528	\$616

Beginning in tax year 2013, renters were no longer eligible for the program (pursuant to legislation enacted in 2012).



For more information, please contact:

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## T-1 Homestead Program

## T-2 Liquor Taxes

## T-3 Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions

## T-4 Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds

## T-5 Selected Tax Rate Comparisons

Chris Courtwright  
Principal Economist  
785-296-3181  
Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Taxation

### T-2 Liquor Taxes

Kansas has three levels of liquor taxation, each of which imposes different rates and provides for a different disposition of revenue.

**Liquor Gallonage Tax.** The first level of taxation is the gallonage tax, which is imposed upon the person who first manufactures, sells, purchases, or receives the liquor or cereal malt beverage (CMB).

**Liquor Enforcement of Sales Tax.** The second level of taxation is the enforcement or sales tax, which is imposed on the gross receipts from the sale of liquor or CMB to consumers by retail liquor dealers and grocery and convenience stores; and to clubs, drinking establishments, and caterers by distributors.

**Liquor Drink Tax.** The third level of taxation is levied on the gross receipts from the sale of liquor by clubs, caterers, and drinking establishments.

### Gallonage

Since the tax is imposed upon the person who first manufactures, uses, sells, stores, purchases, or receives the alcoholic liquor or CMB, the tax has already been paid by the time the product has reached the retail liquor store – or in the case of CMB, grocery or convenience store.

***When the liquor store owner purchases a case of light wine from a distributor, the 30 cents per gallon tax has already been built in as part of that store owner's acquisition cost.***

Rates	
	<u>Per Gallon</u>
Beer and CMB	\$0.18
Light Wine	\$0.30
Fortified Wine	\$0.75
Alcohol and Spirits	\$2.50

Gallone tax receipts in FY 2014 were approximately \$21.8 million. Of this amount, nearly \$9.7 million was attributed to the beer and CMB tax.

Gallone Tax – Disposition of Revenue		
	State General Fund	Community Alcoholism and Intoxication Programs Fund (CAIPF)
Alcohol and Spirits	90%	10%
All Other Gallone Taxes	100%	--

Liquor gallonage tax rates have not been increased since 1977.

## Enforcement and Sales

**Enforcement.** Enforcement Tax is an in-lieu-of sales tax imposed at the rate of 8 percent on the gross receipts of the sale of liquor to consumers and on the gross receipts from the sale of liquor and CMB to clubs, drinking establishments, and caterers by distributors.

- A consumer purchasing a \$10 bottle of wine at a liquor store is going to pay 80 cents in enforcement tax.

***The club owner buying the case of light wine (who already had paid the 30 cents per gallon gallonage tax as part of his acquisition cost) also would now pay the 8 percent enforcement tax.***

**Sales.** CMB purchases in grocery or convenience stores are not subject to the enforcement tax, but rather are subject to state and local sales taxes. The state sales tax rate is 6.15 percent, and combined local sales tax rates range as high as 5.0 percent.

***CMB sales, therefore, are taxed at rates ranging from 6.15 to 11.15 percent.***

Besides the rate differential between sales of strong beer (and other alcohol) by liquor stores and CMB by grocery and convenience stores, there is a major difference in the disposition of revenue.

	Enforcement and Sales Tax Disposition of Revenue		
	SGF	State Highway Fund	Local Units
Enforcement (8 percent)	100.00%	---	---
State Sales (6.15 percent)	82.93%	17.07%	---
Local Sales (up to 5 percent)	---	---	100.00%

Enforcement tax receipts in FY 2014 were approximately \$64.5 million. Grocery and convenience store sales tax collections from CMB are unknown.

The liquor enforcement tax rate has not been increased since 1983.

## Drink

The liquor drink tax is imposed at the rate of 10 percent on the gross receipts from the sale of alcoholic liquor by clubs, caterers, and drinking establishments.

The club owner (who had previously paid the gallonage tax and then the enforcement tax when acquiring the case of light wine) next is required to charge the drink tax on sales to its customers. Assuming the club charged \$4.00 for a glass of light wine, the drink tax on such a transaction would be 40 cents.

**Drink Tax – Disposition of Revenue**

	SGF	CAIPF	Local Alcoholic Liquor Fund
Drink Tax (10 percent)	25%	5%	70%

Liquor drink tax revenues in FY 2014 were about \$40.5 million, of which \$10.2 million were deposited in the SGF.

The liquor drink tax rate has remained unchanged since imposition in 1979.

For more information, please contact:

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Reed Holwegner, Principal Research Analyst  
[Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Reed.Holwegner@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **T-1 Homestead Program**

## **T-2 Liquor Taxes**

## **T-3 Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions**

## **T-4 Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds**

## **T-5 Selected Tax Rate Comparisons**

Edward Penner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Taxation**

### **T-3 Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions**

The Kansas Retail Sales Tax is levied statewide at the rate of 6.15 percent on retail sales of tangible personal property and certain services, absent specific exemption. Specific exemptions may be found in KSA 79-3603 and KSA 79-3606. Additionally, certain services are not subject to the retail sales tax.

### **Statutory Exemptions**

As of July 1, 2014, the statutes included 104 specific exemptions. These exemptions include conceptual exemptions, based on the definition of retail sales; legal exemptions, based on federal requirements; and public policy exemptions.

For fiscal year 2014, the Kansas Department of Revenue (KDOR) estimates that conceptual exemptions resulted in a reduction of revenue in the amount of \$4.055 billion. Of that amount, \$3.083 billion results from KSA 79-3606(m), which exempts from taxation property which becomes an ingredient or component part of property or services produced or manufactured for ultimate sale at retail.

Legal exemptions resulted in reduction of revenue in the amount of \$21.69 million in fiscal year 2014, according to estimates by KDOR. This amount was primarily made up of \$10.01 million lost to the sale, repair, or modification of aircraft sold for interstate commerce and \$10.40 million lost to property purchased with food stamps issued by the US Department of Agriculture.

Public policy exemptions accounted for \$1.639 billion in lost revenue according to KDOR's fiscal year 2014 estimates. Of this amount, \$3.05 million was due to exemptions for charitable organizations named in statutes, and an additional \$31.43 million was due to broadly applicable charitable, religious, or benevolent exemptions.

### **Services Not Subject to Retail Sales Tax**

Certain services do not fall under the statutory definitions of what is required to be taxed under the retail sales tax. KDOR estimates that those services not being taxed resulted in a reduction in revenue in the amount of \$601.4 million in FY 2014. Using North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) definitions, that reduction in revenue came from the following categories:



Category	FY 2014 Reduction in Revenue
Professional, Scientific & Technical	\$274.6 million
Administrative & Support	\$99.3 million
Health Care	\$208.7 million
Personal Care	\$17.4 million
Other	\$1.3 million
Total	\$601.4 million

\*Total may not equal the sum due to rounding.

For further information please contact:

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **T-1 Homestead Program**

## **T-2 Liquor Taxes**

## **T-3 Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions**

## **T-4 Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds**

## **T-5 Selected Tax Rate Comparisons**

Edward Penner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

## **Taxation**

### **T-4 Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds**

The tax charged to register a mortgage by county registers of deeds is scheduled to be phased out beginning with calendar year 2015 through calendar year 2019. Statutory fees charged for documents filed with county registers of deeds are increased from calendar year 2015 through calendar year 2018.

### **Mortgage Registration Tax Phase-Out**

The mortgage registration tax, which has been levied at the rate of 0.26 percent of the principal debt or obligation secured by mortgages, is reduced to 0.2 percent for all mortgages received and filed for record during calendar year 2015; 0.15 percent during calendar year 2016; 0.1 percent during calendar year 2017; and 0.05 percent during calendar year 2018. The tax is repealed altogether beginning in calendar year 2019. Of the revenue generated by the mortgage registration tax, 25/26ths had been retained by the counties.

	<b>Prior Law</b>	<b>CY 2015</b>	<b>CY 2016</b>	<b>CY 2017</b>	<b>CY 2018 \$ thereafter</b>
First page of deeds, mortgages, other instruments	\$6.00	\$8.00	\$11.00	\$14.00	\$17.00
Each additional page of such documents	2.00	4.00	7.00	10.00	13.00
Recording town plats per page	20.00	22.00	25.00	28.00	31.00
Release/assignment of mortgages	5.00	7.00	10.00	13.00	16.00
Certifying instruments on record	1.00	3.00	6.00	9.00	12.00
Signature acknowledgment	0.50	2.50	5.50	8.50	11.50
IRS tax lien filing notices	5.00	7.00	10.00	13.00	16.00
IRS/KDOR lien release notices	5.00	7.00	10.00	13.00	16.00
Liens for materials/services under KSA 58-201	5.00	7.00	10.00	13.00	16.00

**Fee Increase Phase-In**

Statutory recording fees are scheduled to be increased as follows:

The above fees are capped beginning in calendar year 2015 such that a maximum of \$125 may be levied for recording mortgages of \$75,000 or less involving single-family principal residences.

**Heritage Trust Fund**

The Heritage Trust Fund had previously been the recipient of 1/26th of the revenue generated by the mortgage registration tax. The Heritage Trust Fund will receive no revenue from the mortgage registration tax beginning in calendar year 2015. Rather, an additional fee of \$1 is levied beginning in calendar year 2015 and credited to the Heritage

Trust fund on the first and all subsequent pages of any deeds, mortgages, and other instruments and on release or assignments of mortgages. An annual statutory cap of \$100,000 on Heritage Trust Fund mortgage registration tax distributions from any given county is replaced with a new cap of \$30,000 from any county relative to the new \$1 fee.

**County Clerk and County Treasurer Technology Funds**

An existing separate fee of \$2 per page is increased to \$3 per page beginning in calendar year 2015 and receipts from this additional \$1 are to be split into two separate \$0.50 portions and deposited in the newly created County Clerk Technology Fund and County Treasurer Technology Fund in each county.

For further information please contact:

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## T-1 Homestead Program

## T-2 Liquor Taxes

## T-3 Kansas Retail Sales Tax Exemptions

## T-4 Mortgage Registration Tax and Statutory Fees for Recording Documents with County Registers of Deeds

## T-5 Selected Tax Rate Comparisons

Edward Penner  
Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Taxation

### T-5 Selected Tax Rate Comparisons

The following tables compare selected tax rates and tax bases with those of selected nearby states.

#### Individual Income Tax

	Federal IRC Starting Point	Tax Rate Range (%)	No. of Bracket	Bracket Range (\$)	Personal Exemption Single	Personal Exemption Married	Personal Exemption Dependent
Kansas	Adjusted Gross Income	2.7- 4.8*	2	15,000	2,250	4,500	2,250
Missouri	Adjusted Gross Income	1.5- 6.0	10	1,000- 9,001	2,100	4,200	1,200
Nebraska	Adjusted Gross Income	2.46- 6.84	4	3,000- 29,000	128 (credit)	256 (credit)	128 (credit)
Oklahoma	Adjusted Gross Income	0.5- 5.25	7	1,000- 8,701	1,000	2,000	1,000
Colorado	Taxable Income	4.63	1	Flat Rate	3,950	7,900	3,950
Iowa	Adjusted Gross Income	0.36- 8.98	9	1,515- 68,175	40 (credit)	80 (credit)	40 (credit)
Arkansas	No Relation to Federal IRC	1.0- 7.0	6	4,199- 34,600	26 (credit)	52 (credit)	26 (credit)
Texas	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Source: Federation of Tax Administrators, as of January 1, 2014

\* 2013 enacted legislation provides for phased rate reductions to 2.3 and 3.9% by TY 2018 and further reductions on a revenues-based formula beginning in TY 2019.

**Corporate Income Tax**

	<b>Tax Rate (percent)</b>	<b>Number of Brackets</b>	<b>Bracket Range (dollars)</b>	<b>Apportionment Method</b>
<b>Kansas</b>	4	1	Flat Rate	Three factor
<b>Missouri</b>	6.25	1	Flat Rate	Three factor
<b>Nebraska</b>	5.58-7.81	2	100000	Sales
<b>Oklahoma</b>	6	1	Flat Rate	Three factor
<b>Colorado</b>	4.63	1	Flat Rate	Sales
<b>Iowa</b>	6.0-12.0	4	25,000-250,001	Sales
<b>Arkansas</b>	1.0-6.5	6	3,000-100,001	Double Weighted Sales
<b>Texas*</b>	N/A	N/A	N/A	Sales

Source: Federation of Tax Administrators, as of January 1, 2014

\*Texas imposes a franchise tax on entities with more than \$1,030,000 total revenues at a rate of 1%, or 0.5% for entities primarily engaged in retail or wholesale trade, on lesser of 70% of total revenues or 100% of gross receipts after deductions for either compensation or cost of goods sold.

**Sales Tax**

	<b>Rate (percent)</b>	<b>Food</b>	<b>Non- prescription Drugs</b>
<b>Kansas</b>	6.15		
<b>Missouri</b>	4.225	1.225	
<b>Nebraska</b>	5.5	Exempt	
<b>Oklahoma</b>	4.5		
<b>Colorado</b>	2.9	Exempt	
<b>Iowa</b>	6	Exempt	
<b>Arkansas</b>	6.5	1.5	
<b>Texas</b>	6.25	Exempt	Exempt

Source: Federation of Tax Administrators, as of January 1, 2014

**Motor Fuel Tax**

	<b>Gasoline*</b>	<b>Diesel Fuel*</b>
<b>Kansas</b>	25.03	27.03
<b>Missouri</b>	17.3	17.3
<b>Nebraska</b>	27.3	26.7
<b>Oklahoma</b>	17	14
<b>Colorado</b>	22	20.5
<b>Iowa</b>	22	23.5
<b>Arkansas</b>	21.8	22.8
<b>Texas</b>	20	20

Source: Federation of Tax Administrators, as of January 1, 2014

\*Includes fees, such as environmental and inspection fees



**Cigarette Tax**

	<b>Excise Tax (cents per pack)</b>
<b>Kansas</b>	79
<b>Missouri</b>	17
<b>Nebraska</b>	64
<b>Oklahoma</b>	103
<b>Colorado</b>	84
<b>Iowa</b>	136
<b>Arkansas</b>	115
<b>Texas</b>	141

Source: Federation of Tax Administrators,  
as of January 1, 2014

For further information please contact:

Edward Penner, Research Analyst  
[Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Edward.Penner@klrd.ks.gov)

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## U-1

### State Highway Fund Receipts and Transfers

## U-2

### State Motor Fuels Taxes and Fuel Use

## U-3

### Driving Privileges and ID Cards in Other States for Those Who Cannot Prove Lawful Presence

Jill Shelley  
Principal Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov

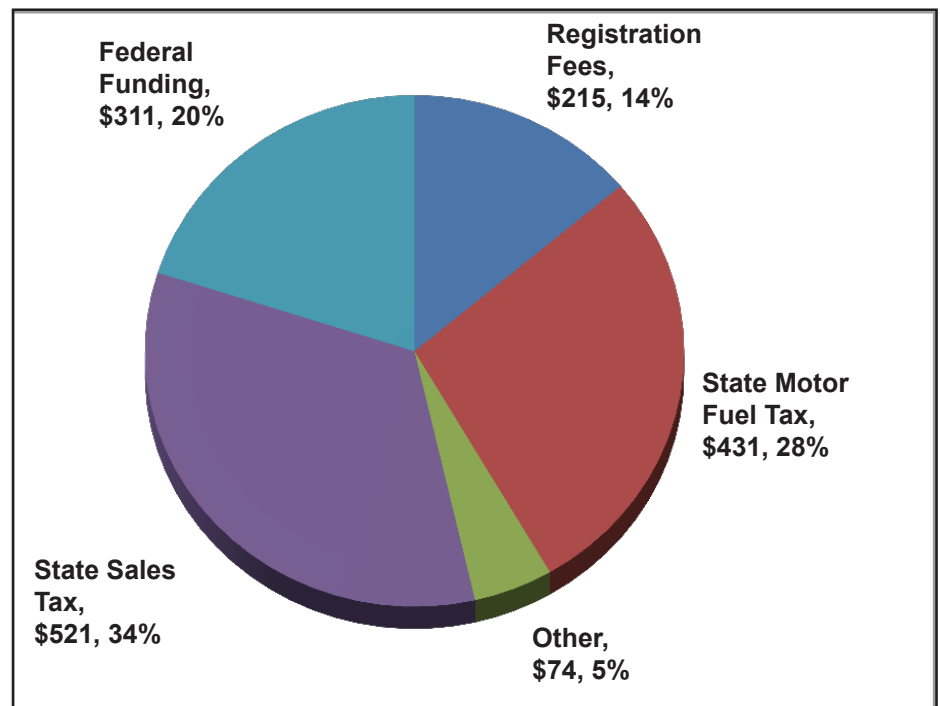
# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Transportation and Motor Vehicles

### U-1 State Highway Fund Receipts and Transfers

The Kansas Constitution's Article 11, Section 10, says, "The State shall have power to levy special taxes, for road and highway purposes, on motor vehicles and on motor fuels." Projected revenues to the State Highway Fund (SHF) for use by the Kansas Department of Transportation (KDOT) can be described in five categories: state sales tax, state motor fuels tax, federal funding, vehicle registration fees, and "other." This article briefly discusses the components of those categories and transfers from the SHF.

The KDOT budget submitted in September 2015 included these projected amounts for fiscal year (FY) 2015.



### Components of State Highway Fund Revenues

Information below summarizes statutes related to major categories of state funding collected in the SHF.

**State motor fuels tax.** Kansas imposes a tax of 24¢ a gallon on gasoline and 26¢ a gallon on diesel fuel, unchanged since 2003. A separate article on state motor fuel taxes and fuel use is provided as W-2 State Motor Fuel Taxes and Fuel Use. KSA 2013 Supp. 79-34,142 directs

66.37 percent of fuels tax revenues to the SHF and 33.63 percent to the Special City and County Highway Fund.

**State sales tax.** KSA 2013 Supp. 79-3620 directs 17.073 percent of the revenues from the state sales tax to the SHF. The sales tax rate on which this is imposed is 6.15 percent. KSA 79-3710 similarly directs 17.073 percent of compensating use tax to the SHF.

**Registration fees.** Statutes also direct moneys from vehicle registration and title fees (KSA 2013 Supp. 8-145, and others), fees from permits for oversize or overweight vehicles (KSA 2013 Supp. 8-1911), and other registration-related fees to the SHF. For most vehicles, property taxes paid at registration and retained by the counties are the majority of the total amount paid. Examples are provided in the general memorandum "Taxes and Fees Paid at Vehicle Registration," available through the KLRD website homepage, "Capitol Issues," "Transportation."

**Other fees.** Driver's license exam and reinstatement fees (KSA 2013 Supp. 267 and others) are included in this category, as are smaller items such as junkyard certificate of compliance fees (KSA 68-2205) and sign permit and license fees (KSA 2013 Supp. 68-2236).

### Anticipated Revenues the State Highway Fund Has Not Realized

Since 1999, actual State General Fund (SGF) revenues to the SHF have been reduced by approximately \$2.1 billion when compared with the amounts anticipated. The following table summarizes the categories of those reductions. A detailed spreadsheet, "State Highway Fund Adjustments," shows year-by-year revenue adjustments, by category. It is available through the KLRD website homepage, "Capitol Issues," "Transportation." This table reflects KDOT's budget submission in September 2014.

### Net Changes to SHF Revenues from SGF, Realized to Anticipated, 1999-2015 (in millions)

Sales Tax Demand Transfer. Sales taxes were transferred from the SGF to the SHF under highway program bills starting in 1983. The Comprehensive Transportation Program as enacted in 1999 included provisions to transfer certain percentages of sales tax (9.5 percent in 2001 – 14 percent in 2006 and later) from the SGF to the SHF. Appropriations reduced those amounts, and the transfers were removed from the law in 2004.	\$(1,456.73)
Sales and Compensating Use Tax. When sales tax transfers were eliminated, the sales tax was increased and the percentage going directly into the SHF was increased. The amount reflects the increases enacted in 2010 Senate Sub. for HB 2360, and as amended by 2013 House Sub. for SB 83.	420.75
Loans to the SGF. A total of \$125.2 million was "borrowed" from the SHF with arrangements to replace that money from FY 07 through FY 10. Only the first two payments were made.	(61.79)
Bond Payments. The 2004 Legislature authorized the issuance of \$210 million in bonds backed by the SGF. SGF payments were made on those bonds only in 2007 and 2008. (Subsequent payments have been made from the SHF.)	26.58
Transfers from the SHF. Transfers include amounts for the Fair Fares program at the Department of Commerce, Highway Patrol operations, payments on SGF-backed bonds, allotments, and the 2011 direct transfer of \$200 million. (Note: The September 2014 KDOT budget submission reflects use of SHF moneys to fund Highway Patrol operations in FY 2015; however, the Highway Patrol budget shows operations moneys, approximately \$55 million, coming from the SGF.)	(1,000.82)
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$(2,072.02)</b>

**Highway-related transfers to local governments.**

KSA 2013 Supp. 79-3425i states the Special City and County Highway Fund (SCCHF) will receive certain moneys related to commercial vehicles in addition to moneys from fuels taxes. Transfers to the SCCHF of commercial motor vehicle ad valorem taxes and the commercial vehicle fees that have replaced the ad valorem taxes as of

January 1, 2014, (see KSA 2013 Supp. 8-143m) have been suspended since fiscal year 2010. Appropriations bills, most recently Section 276 of 2013 SB 171, have amended KSA 2013 Supp. 79-3425i so that no commercial vehicle taxes or fees are transferred from the SGF to the SCCHF. The transfers had been limited to approximately \$5.1 million a year beginning in fiscal year 2001.

For further information please contact:

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Aaron Klaassen, Principal Fiscal Analyst  
[Aaron.Klaassen@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Aaron.Klaassen@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## U-1

### State Highway Fund Receipts and Transfers

## U-2

### State Motor Fuels Taxes and Fuel Use

## U-3

### Driving Privileges and ID Cards in Other States for Those Who Cannot Prove Lawful Presence

Jill Shelley  
Principal Research Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov

# Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015

## Transportation

### U-2 State Motor Fuels Taxes and Fuel Use

For many years, the state sources that provide the most funding for transportation programs have been motor fuels taxes, sales tax, and registration fees.

This article provides information regarding Kansas motor fuels taxes and fuels use.

**Per gallon amounts of motor fuels taxes.** Kansas' motor fuels taxes are 24¢ a gallon on gasoline and 26¢ a gallon on diesel fuel, unchanged since 2003. The table below lists the effective dates of tax increases for motor fuels. The increases in 1989 through 1992 were part of the Comprehensive Highway Plan as it was enacted in 1989, and those in 1999 and 2001 were part of the original ten-year Comprehensive Transportation Program enacted in 1999. No increases in fuels taxes are associated with the Transportation Works for Kansas (T-Works) bill enacted in 2010.

#### Increases in Motor Fuels Tax Rates, 1925 - 2014

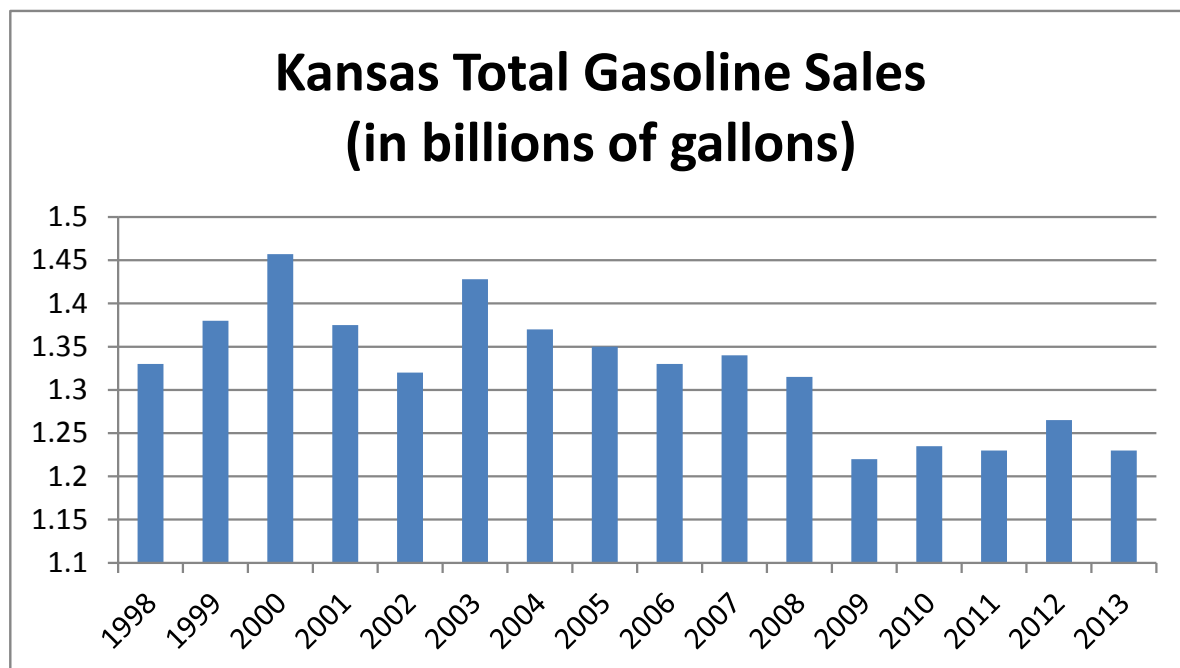
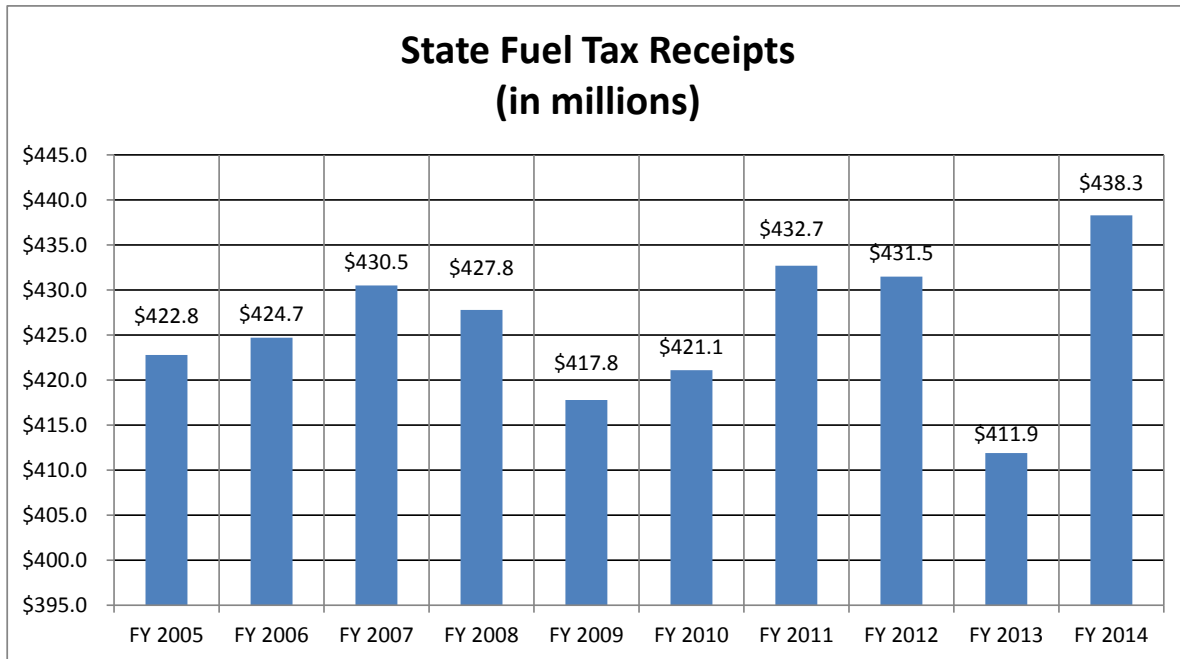
Effective Date	Gasoline	Diesel
1925	2¢	--
1929	3¢	--
1941	--	3¢
1945	4¢	4¢
1949	5¢	5¢
1956	--	7¢
1969	7¢	8¢
1976	8¢	10¢
1983	10¢	12¢
1984	11¢	13¢
1989	15¢	17¢
1990	16¢	18¢
1991	17¢	19¢
1992	18¢	20¢
1999	20¢	22¢
2001	21¢	23¢
2002	23¢	25¢
2003	24¢	26¢

A tax of 17¢ a gallon was imposed on E-85 gasohol beginning in 2006. Certain fuel purchases, including aviation fuel and fuel used for nonhighway purposes, are exempt from taxation.

A federal fuels tax of 18.4¢ a gallon for gasoline, gasohol, and special fuels and 24.4¢ a gallon for diesel fuel also is included in fuel prices. The amount of federal tax per gallon has not increased since 1993, although increases have been proposed in Congress.

Combined state, local, and federal gasoline taxes across the country as of October 1, 2014, averaged 49.3¢ a gallon and ranged from a low of 30.8¢ a gallon in Alaska and 32.9¢ a gallon in New Jersey to 68.7¢ a gallon in New York and 68.9¢ a gallon in California. The equivalent rate for Kansas was 42.4¢ a gallon.

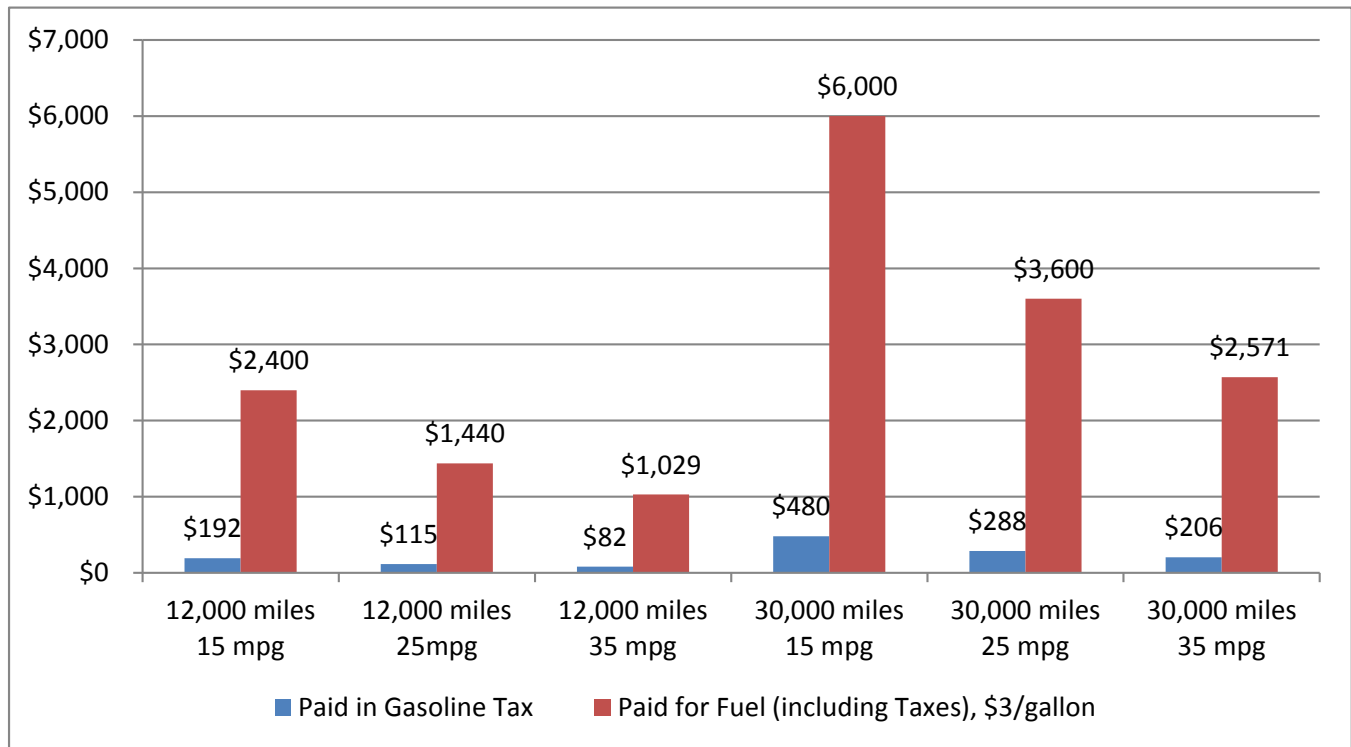
Fuels usage and tax revenues. Kansas fuels tax revenues and gasoline usage fluctuate, as illustrated in the graphics below.





**Amounts households spend.** According to the Bureau of Labor Statistics in the U.S. Department of Labor, U.S. households spend a median of \$9,004 on transportation in 2013, an increase from \$8,293 in 2011. In 2013, \$2,418 (27 percent) of the transportation total was spent on gasoline. If fuel prices are between \$3 and \$4 a gallon, state fuel taxes account for between 6 percent and 8 percent of the amount motorists spend on fuel.

### State Gasoline Tax Portion of Overall Annual Gasoline Cost, if Price is \$3/gallon



Sources: Reports, Monthly Motor Fuel Reported by States, U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Office of Highway Policy Information, Motor Fuel and the Highway Trust Fund. <http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/policyinformation/motorfuel/may14/index.cfm> and reports for previous years, current year information accessed October 13, 2014

KDOT budget documents submitted to KLRD, September 2014, and in previous years

Press release, "Consumer Expenditures – 2013," For release: 10:00 a.m. (EDT), Tuesday, September 9, 2014 USDL-14-1671; U.S. Department of Labor, <http://www.bls.gov/news.release/cesan.nr0.htm>, accessed October 14, 2014

American Petroleum Institute, Combined local, state, and federal gasoline taxes: <http://www.api.org/oil-and-natural-gas-overview/industry-economics/fuel-taxes>

For further information please contact:

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Chris Courtwright, Principal Economist  
[Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Chris.Courtwright@klrd.ks.gov)

Aaron Klaassen, Principal Fiscal Analyst  
[Aaron.Klaassen@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Aaron.Klaassen@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
Topeka, KS 66612  
Phone: (785) 296-3181  
Fax: (785) 296-3824



## **U-1**

**State Highway  
Fund Receipts and  
Transfers**

## **U-2**

**State Motor Fuels  
Taxes and Fuel  
Use**

## **U-3**

**Driving Privileges  
and ID Cards in  
Other States for  
Those Who Cannot  
Prove Lawful  
Presence**

Jill Shelley  
Principal Research  
Analyst  
785-296-3181  
Jill.Shelley@kld.ks.gov

# **Kansas Legislator Briefing Book 2015**

---

## **Transportation and Motor Vehicles**

### **U-3 Driving Privileges and ID Cards in Other States for Those Who Cannot Prove Lawful Presence**

Kansas does not provide any driving credentials for those who cannot prove lawful presence in the United States, but other states have authorized such credentials, for reasons including allowing those who cannot prove lawful presence to obtain vehicle insurance.

### **Kansas Law Requires Citizenship or Lawful Presence for a Driver's License**

Kansas law has, since 2000, provided that an applicant for a driver's license or instruction permit must be lawfully present in the United States, with language in KSA 2013 Supp. 8-237 and 8-240. Since 2007, the language in KSA 8-240(b) has read this way:

(2) The division shall not issue any driver's license or instruction permit to any person who fails to provide proof that the person is lawfully present in the United States. Before issuing a driver's license or instruction permit to a person, the division shall require valid documentary evidence that the applicant: (A) Is a citizen or national of the United States; (B) is an alien lawfully admitted for permanent or temporary residence in the United States; (C) has conditional permanent resident status in the United States; (D) has an approved application for asylum in the United States or has entered into the United States in refugee status; (E) has a valid, unexpired nonimmigrant visa or nonimmigrant visa status for entry into the United States; (F) has a pending application for asylum in the United States; (G) has a pending or approved application for temporary protected status in the United States; (H) has approved deferred action status; or (I) has a pending application for adjustment of status to that of an alien lawfully admitted for permanent residence in the United States or conditional permanent resident status in the United States.

(3) If an applicant provides evidence of lawful presence set out in subsections (b)(2)(E) through (2)(I), or is an alien lawfully admitted for temporary residence under subsection (b)(2)(B), the division may only issue a driver's license to the person under the following conditions: (A) A driver's license issued pursuant to this subparagraph shall be valid only during the period of time of the applicant's authorized stay in the United States or, if there is no definite end to the period of authorized stay, a period of one

year; (B) a driver's license issued pursuant to this subparagraph shall clearly indicate that it is temporary and shall state the date on which it expires; (C) no driver's license issued pursuant to this subparagraph shall be for a longer period of time than the time period permitted by subsection (a) of KSA 8-247, and amendments thereto; and (D) a driver's license issued pursuant to this subparagraph may be renewed, subject at the time of renewal, to the same requirements and conditions as set out in this subsection (b) for the issuance of the original driver's license.

The Department of Revenue states, in July 2011, it began utilizing the United States Citizenship and Immigration Service's "Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlement System" to determine the status of temporary residents in the United States when such applicants apply for a Kansas driver's License, instruction permit or non-driver identification card. The applicant also must prove residency in Kansas, as any other applicant.<sup>1</sup>

According to the U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services, "An individual who has received deferred action is authorized by [the Department of Homeland Security (DHS)] to be present in the United States, and is therefore considered by DHS to be lawfully present during the period deferred action is in effect."<sup>2</sup>

### **Various Other States Allow Driving Credentials for Those Who Cannot Prove Lawful Presence**

As of early October 2013, 11 states had enacted law to authorize driver's licenses, ID cards, or both to those who do not provide satisfactory documentary evidence that the applicant has lawful immigration status or a valid Social Security

number. Three of those states had authorization in place before 2013:<sup>3</sup>

- In 1999, Washington State amended its driver's license and ID card proof of identity statute (RCW 46.20.035) to specify that only a driver's license or ID card issued to an applicant providing certain types of proof of identity is valid for identification purposes and, if the applicant is unable to prove his or her identity, must be labeled "not valid for identification purposes." Washington regulations list documents that can be used to prove identity, such as a federal or state agency identification card, a U.S. passport, a foreign passport accompanied by U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services documentation, and a military identification card that contains the signature and a photograph of the applicant. Applicants who wish to provide other types of identification may request Department of Licensing review. A 2011 attempt to amend the law failed because, according to a report for another legislature, "legislators (1) believed that additional verification measures required to end licensing for undocumented immigrants would have cost as much as \$1.5 million and (2) were worried about the state's ability to harvest apples if undocumented immigrants could not drive to the orchards."<sup>4</sup>
- The 2003 New Mexico Legislature added this sentence to its main statute regarding applications for driver's licenses (NMSA 66-5-9): "For foreign nationals applying for driver's licenses the secretary

<sup>1</sup> Documents approved as proof of residency are listed on the Department of Revenue website <http://www.ksrevenue.org/dmvproof.html>.

<sup>2</sup> <http://www.uscis.gov/humanitarian/consideration-deferred-action-childhood-arrivals-process/frequently-asked-questions>, accessed November 2014.

<sup>3</sup> According to a May 2013 report to Connecticut legislators, California, Hawaii, Maryland, Maine, Michigan, Oregon, and Tennessee are "states that previously permitted undocumented immigrants to drive" but "stopped doing so between 2003 and 2010 for various reasons; these reversals resulted from both legislative and executive actions." Issuance of Driver's Licenses to Undocumented Immigrants, Connecticut General Assembly Office of Legislative Research Report 2013-R-0194, May 29, 2013. California, Maine, Maryland, and Oregon again enacted permissive laws in 2013.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid.

shall accept the individual taxpayer identification number as a substitute for a social security number regardless of immigration status.” Earlier legislation had included, “The secretary is authorized to establish by regulation other documents that may be accepted as a substitute for a social security number.” Various bills have been introduced to amend these and other provisions.

- In 2005, the Utah Legislature modified its Public Safety Code to prohibit issuing a driver’s license to any person who is not a Utah resident and to offer a driving privilege card to those without Social Security numbers (Utah Statutes 53-3-204 et seq.). A driving privilege card is to be clearly distinguishable from a driver’s

license and include a notice to the effect that the card is not valid for identification; government entities may not accept the card as identification. A “driving privilege card” expires each year on the person’s birthday. An applicant for a driving privilege card is required to provide fingerprints as well as a photograph; the state’s Bureau of Criminal Identification must check the fingerprints against state and regional criminal databases and notify the federal Immigration and Customs Enforcement Agency if the person has a felony in the person’s criminal history record.

Nine states authorized driving privileges for certain undocumented residents in 2013:

State	Bill; Session Law	Date Became Law	Implementation Date
California (CA)	AB 60; Ch. 524	Oct. 3, 2013	Jan. 1, 2015
Colorado (CO)	SB 13-251; Ch. 402	June 5, 2013	Aug. 1, 2014
Connecticut (CT)	HB 6495; P.A. 13-89	June 6, 2013	Jan. 1, 2015
Illinois (IL)	SB 957; P.A. 097-1157	Jan. 22, 2013	Nov. 28, 2013
Maine (ME)	H.P. 980; Ch. 163	May 29, 2013	Oct. 9, 2013
Maryland (MD)	SB 715; Ch. 309	May 2, 2013	Jan. 1, 2014
Nevada (NV)	SB 303; Ch. 282	May 31, 2013	Jan 1, 2014
Oregon (OR)	SB 833; Ch. 48	May 1, 2013	Jan 1, 2014
Vermont (VT)	S. 38; Act 074	June 5, 2013	Jan. 1, 2014

The implementation date for Oregon’s law is stricken because, via the referendum process, the law was placed on the general ballot of the November 2014 election, where it was rejected by voters.<sup>5</sup>

The District of Columbia authorized a limited purpose driver’s license, permit, or identification card early in 2014, with D.C. Law 20-62 (D.C. Code 50-1401.05); those credentials have been available since May 1, 2014. An amendment to Puerto Rico’s Motor Vehicle and Traffic Law

approved in June 2013 also allows driver’s licenses to certain undocumented residents.

The provisions in the bills authorizing driver’s licenses, ID cards, or both for those who cannot prove lawful presence vary in many ways. Maine’s new law only adds phrases to existing law to exempt an applicant for renewal of a noncommercial driver’s license or non-driver ID card from requirements to prove lawful presence if the applicant has continuously held the driver’s license or ID card since December 31, 1989, or was born before December 1, 1964. Several states differentiate between a driver’s license, which can be used to prove identity, and the new document,

<sup>5</sup> [http://ballotpedia.org/Oregon\\_Alternative\\_Driver\\_Licenses\\_Referendum,\\_Measure\\_88\\_%282014%29](http://ballotpedia.org/Oregon_Alternative_Driver_Licenses_Referendum,_Measure_88_%282014%29) and <http://oregonvotes.gov/results/2014G/562976592.html>

calling it a “driving privilege card,” “operator’s privilege card,” or similar term. (The term “driver’s license” is used in this article and is used to refer to all types, including learner permits.) The cards will include identity features such as full name, birth date, signature, and photo, and all 2013 bills except Maine’s 6 included these provisions:

- An applicant must provide proof of identity;
- An applicant must provide proof of residency within the state; and
- An applicant for any driver’s license must meet all additional requirements for driving, such as passing driving skills tests and maintaining vehicle insurance.

The following tables illustrate ways in which the new laws except Maine’s are similar and dissimilar; they greatly simplify the bills’ provisions and do not include all requirements. The tables are based on the bills listed above only and not on the entirety of each state’s laws.

Comparisons of New Driver’s License and ID Laws									
<b><i>Driver’s license, ID card, or both authorized in the bills</i></b>									
Driver’s license authorized; applicant must meet all additional requirements for a driver’s license	CA	CO	CT	DC	IL	MD	NV	OR	VT
Not applicable to a commercial driver’s license	CA	CO				MD	NV	OR	
ID card authorized	CA	CO		DC		MD			VT
License or ID card must be easily distinguishable	CA	CO	CT			MD	NV	OR	VT
<b><i>Identity may be proven with these documents listed in the bills:</i></b>									
Passport	CA	CO	CT				NV	OR	VT
Consular identification document	CA	CO	CT		IL		NV	OR	VT
Birth certificate	CA		CT				NV		VT
Marriage license	CA		CT						VT
Foreign voter registration or voter ID document	CA		CT						
Foreign driver’s license	CA		CT						
U.S. application for asylum	CA								
Official school transcript	CA		CT						
Military identification		CO					NV		
Other <sup>a)</sup>	CA		CT	DC				OR	VT
<b><i>Residency may be proven with these documents listed in the bills:</i></b>									
Home utility bill	CA		CT				NV		
Lease or rental document	CA		CT				NV	OR	
Deed or title to real property	CA							OR	
Property tax bill or statement	CA		CT						
Income tax return	CA	CO				MD		OR	
Bank or credit card statement			CT				NV		VT
Pay stub			CT				NV		
Insurance document			CT				NV		VT
Medical bill			CT				NV		VT
Other <sup>b)</sup>	CA	CO	CT	DC	IL		NV	OR	VT



<b>Additional eligibility provisions in the bills:</b>									
Available to those who can and those who cannot prove lawful presence				DC			NV		VT
Applicant must sign an affidavit stating the applicant is ineligible for a Social Security number	CA					MD		OR	
Applicant must sign an affidavit that the applicant is unable to submit satisfactory proof that the applicant's presence in the U.S. is authorized under federal law	CA		CT						
Applicant may not have been convicted of any felony in the state			CT						
<b>Limitations on uses specified in the bills; the driver's license or ID card may <u>not</u> be used for:</b>									
Official federal purposes	CA	CO	CT	DC		MD			VT
Proof of identity					IL				
Evidence of citizenship or immigration status	CA			DC					
Eligibility for public benefits	CA	CO					NV		
<b>Limitations on uses specified in the bills; the driver's license or ID card may <u>not</u> be used for:</b>									
Voting		CO	CT						
Eligibility for any license							NV		
Purchasing a firearm						MD			
Enforcement of immigration laws	CA	CO		DC			NV		
Other <sup>c)</sup>	CA							OR	
Card must include a statement about its acceptable uses	CA	CO	CT		IL	MD			VT

a) California's, the District of Columbia's, and Illinois' bills state additional acceptable documents for proving identity will be specified in regulations. The District of Columbia's bill states proof of identity will be defined by rule; those rules in general specify the types of documents listed in the table. Connecticut lists a passport, consular identification document, or consular report of birth as primary proof of identity and others, including a baptismal certificate, as secondary. Connecticut requires two forms of primary proof of identity or one form of primary proof and one form of secondary proof. Nevada requires an applicant provide two types of proof of identity. It also allows as proof a driver's license issued by another state. Nevada's Department of Motor Vehicles and Vermont's Department of Motor Vehicles Commissioner may define additional types of acceptable documentation; Oregon's Department of Transportation also would have defined acceptable documentation.

b) The District of Columbia's bill states proof of residency will be defined by rule; those rules specify documents such as those listed. California's bill states additional types of acceptable documents will be specified in regulation. Colorado specifies the income tax return must contain a federal taxpayer ID number, and it requires both an affidavit and a tax return. Colorado also specifies residency standards that meet REAL ID Act requirements and that the applicant must affirm the applicant has or will apply for lawful residency status when eligible. Connecticut's list of proof of residency documents also includes a Medicaid or Medicare statement, a Social Security benefits statement, postmarked mail, and an official school record showing enrollment. Illinois' bill states a list of acceptable residency documents is to be established in rules and regulations. Nevada requires an applicant provide two types of proof of residency; its Department of Motor Vehicles may approve additional types of documents. Oregon's Department of Transportation could have and Vermont's Department of Motor Vehicles Commissioner may define additional types of acceptable documentation. Vermont's list of other acceptable documentation includes mail, vehicle title or registration, W-2 or similar tax document, and a document from an educational institution.

c) California's bill states the card may not be used as proof of eligibility for employment or voter registration. The bill also makes it a violation of law to discriminate against an individual who holds this type of card. Oregon also would have allowed its driver card to identify the person as an anatomical donor, emancipated minor, or veteran; to identify the person for purposes of civil action judgments, liens, and support payments; and to aid a law enforcement agency in identifying a missing person.

Opponents and proponents of the new laws have made various points on their desirability:

<b><i>Pros</i></b>	<b><i>Cons</i></b>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Roads would be safer because those driving would have to pass written and driving tests.</li> <li>• Databases containing information about everyone who drives could be important law enforcement tools.</li> <li>• Such documents would allow these drivers to get vehicle insurance.</li> <li>• Such licenses may be made available also to those who do not wish to share the information required to get a license that complies with federal standards.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Driving is a privilege that should be extended only to those here legally.</li> <li>• Documents from other countries provided for proof of identity are difficult to verify.</li> <li>• Driving privileges may attract illegal immigrants to a state in which such a license is offered.</li> <li>• A distinguishable license for undocumented immigrants may encourage profiling and discrimination.</li> </ul>

For further information please contact:

Jill Shelley, Principal Research Analyst  
[Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Jill.Shelley@klrd.ks.gov)

Joanna Wochner, Research Analyst  
[Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Joanna.Wochner@klrd.ks.gov)

Whitney Howard, Research Analyst  
[Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov](mailto:Whitney.Howard@klrd.ks.gov)

Kansas Legislative Research Department  
 300 SW 10th Ave., Room 68-West, Statehouse  
 Topeka, KS 66612  
 Phone: (785) 296-3181  
 Fax: (785) 296-3824